Page 2	23
--------	----

1						
2	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE	STATE OF	CALIFORNIA			
3	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO					
4	000					
5	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by)				
	Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad)				
6	litem, et al.,)				
)				
7	Plaintiffs,)				
)				
8	VS.) No.	312236			
)				
9	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE)				
	EASTIN, State Superintendent of)				
10	Public Instruction; STATE)				
	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE)				
11	Board of Education,)				
)				
12	Defendants.)				
)				
13						
14		_				
15	DEPOSITION O					
16	LILI MALABE	D				
17 18	Volume II		-			
10 19	(Pages 223 throug					
20	December 10, 2					
20	December 10, 2	001				
22	REPORTED BY: JOHNNA FORD CSR 112	68	JOB 5-114611			
23	REFORTED DI. COMMUNA FORD COR IIZ	00	000 0 II40II			
24						
24						
20						

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	INDEX INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS EXAMINATION BY: Page Ar. Rosenthal 226 00	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 -o0o- ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, 1616 Geverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90026-5752, presented by CATHERINE E. LHAMON, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs. O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP, 400 South Hope Kreet, Los Angeles, California 90071-2899, presented by MICHAEL ROSENTHAL, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant, State of California. -o0o- EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Good morning, Ms. Malabed. My name is Michael Rosenthal, as you probably remember, and I represent the State of California in this action. During our first day, we went over some basic ground rules as to how we were going to conduct the deposition. Do you remember those rules or would ou like me to go over them? M. ROSENTHAL: Before we begin, I know Ms. Lhamon wanted to make a representation about the changes to your first day of testimony. Why don't you changes to your first day of testimony. Why don't you changes to your first day of testimony. Why don't you changes to your first day of testimony. Why don't you changes to your first day of testimony. Why don't you you hand to that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 225 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by) Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad) litem, et al.,) Plaintiffs,) vs.)No. 312236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE) EASTIN, State Superintendent of) Public Instruction; STATE) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE) Board of Education,) Defendants.) 00 BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to notice and on Monday, December 10, 2001, commencing at 9:44 a.m. at O'Melveny & Myers LLP, 275 Battery Street, Conference Room 26 West, San Francisco, California, before me, JOHNNA FORD, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared LILI MALABED called as a witness by the Defendant State of California, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 227 with us today for the first day of Ms. Malabed's deposition and just for the court reporter and for a clean record and Michael, we thought it would be better for me to send them with a letter rather than handing them to Michael and to the court reporter today, so when I return to my office, which won't be until Thursday of this week, I will mail them and, Michael, I understand that you agree that will be timely? MR. ROSENTHAL: I have no objection to that and we will accept that as timely. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, can you tell me what you did to prepare for your deposition today excluding what you did prior to your first day? A. Nothing. Q. Did you review any documents? A. Ilooked at the transcript of my deposition from November 1st. Q. Did you review any other documents? A. Nothing. Q. Did you have any meetings with counsel? A. No. Q. Did you discuss your testimony from your first day with anybody since the day you gave that testimony?

	Page 228		Page 230
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me who you discussed it with? A. I know I at least spoke to my husband and possibly, I'm not sure, but I possibly spoke to one or more of my sisters and one or more friend. Q. Did you speak to any of your current colleagues at the San Francisco School? A. I think someone asked I think if anyone asked me how it went, I just said it was fine, but we didn't talk about it in detail, what the questions or what the answers were, or anything like that. Q. Did you speak to any of your former colleagues at Bryant about the testimony you gave? A. No, I don't think so. I don't think so. I haven't been in contact with any of them by voice. I don't think so. Q. Would it be helpful if I ran down the list of some of your former colleagues? Might that jog your memory? A. No. No, I know I haven't spoken by voice to anyone. And I think the content of most of the conversations that I've been having with ex-colleagues is about getting together for dinner or something like that, but we haven't spoken about the deposition. Q. When you excluded speaking to any of them by 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 230 with them about your testimony. A. No. Q. Okay. A. No; huh-uh, that is why I hesitated because it was about having lice, getting lice. Q. I'm thankful we're sitting across the table from each other. A. I don't think I have it anymore. MS. LHAMON: The joys of teaching school. THE WITNESS: It's bizarre. You just never know. I didn't think I had them when they found them on me. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. As you may recall during your first day of testimony, we were discussing some of the concerns you had at Bryant regarding textbooks and I would like to pick up where we left off. A. Okay. Q. We had largely covered your concerns about the shortage of textbooks and other instructional materials that you experienced during your five years at Bryant and we had also discussed some concerns you had about some of the materials you used being outdated and I would like to pick up basically right there. Did you have any other concerns about any of the textbooks or instructional materials that you used at Bryant?
	Page 229		Page 231
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 voice, did you communicate with them in any other way about your testimony? A. Yes, I've exchanged e-mails with Gina Martinez and Tanya Oster. Q. Are both of those individuals former colleagues of yours at Bryant? A. Yes. Q. Were they both teachers? A. Yes, they are both still teachers there. They are 2nd grade teachers. Q. Did you communicate with them by e-mail separately or was it e-mail A. Separately. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you have any concerns that any of those materials were outdated that you haven't already told me about? A. In our last conversation, I mentioned the reference materials in the library which were encyclopedias that were at least ten years old. The globes I had in my room, which were out of date, had political boundaries on them that were out of date. The maps in my room had the key referred to certain symbols on the map showing the populations of certain cities and things like that and I remember it saying that the population of San Jose was much less than San Francisco. And as you know, San Jose is now much larger than San Francisco. So my wall maps, my globes,

- Q. Do you recall your substance of your e-mailcommunications with Ms. Martinez?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. Can you tell me the substance of that
 e-mail?
 A. I had to tell her I had lice, that I got
- 20 lice and that I could not get together with her until I
- 21 got rid of the lice and the same came up with Tanya
- Oster because the three of us were supposed to go outto dinner.
- 24 Q. And perhaps my question was unclear. I
- 25 apologize. I was wondering if you had communicated
- the reference materials in the library, the textbooks 14 15 were old, and it wasn't just that they were out of 16 date, but they were culturally irrelevant and 17 inaccurate, in my opinion. They don't reflect the 18 histories of the people who really are citizens of the state and residences of the state. I'm going to limit 19 20 it to that. 21 Q. Just so I'm clear, I think during your first 22 day, you said the textbooks you were referring to were 23 the social studies textbooks that you used and also 24 there were some materials in connection with the 25 Literacy Place Program that you believed were

	Page 232		Page 234
1	non-representative of your students, I guess. Were you	1	Q. And did you use those newer materials to
2	referring to any other textbooks?	2	instruct your class?
3	A. That's right. Let's see, we didn't really	3	A. Yes, I did. We also received a set of
4	have any other textbooks, so no, we didn't have other	4	atlases, road map atlases, from AAA. They were not
5	textbooks.	5	helpful for teaching geography because they don't show
6	Q. Now, you said some of the other materials in	6	landmarks, mountains, valleys, rivers, but they did
7	your classroom such as maps and globes were out of	7	show boundaries and you could do work with the children
8	date. Do you recall how old those materials were?	8	using those maps to determine area or distances or
9	A. The world map and the world globe both	9	things like that, so I used those as well.
10	showed the USSR, so it was before changes there had	10	Q. Do you recall how you went about getting
11	happened. It they predated that. The population	11	those materials?
12	of I have to guess the population of San Jose was	12	A. They were donated by AAA. AAA was Bryant's
13	half of San Francisco's population at least ten or 15	13	corporate partner which meant that they sometimes would
14	years ago, I think, but I can't tell you what the	14	provide materials or field trips to students at Bryant,
15	copyright dates were.	15	depending on what their budget was for the year. And a
16	Q. Is it your best estimate, as you sit here	16	couple of years while I was at Bryant, they were able
17	today, the maps you were referring to were	17	to be more generous than in the last year I was there.
18	approximately ten to 15 years old?	18	In the last year, they had to scale back their budget
19	A. That would be my guess, at least ten to 15	19	because they were not having a good year financially,
20	years old.	20	so they withdrew some of the support we began to rely
21	MS. LHAMON: I want to remind you of the	21	upon in terms of field trips and sponsorship for other
22	distinction between a guess and an estimate. I think	22	things like camping that they paid for before. They
23	what Michael is getting at is do you have a basis for	23	couldn't do it anymore, but
24	thinking that they are or is this something you are	24	Q. You said you purchased some atlases on your
25	pulling out of thin air?	25	own. Did you ever get reimbursed for those purchases?

Page 233

1	THE WITNESS: The basis would be knowing	1	A. No.
2	what I know about census-taking and political history	2	Q. Did you attempt to get reimbursed?
3	and world events, so that is why, for me, it is an	3	A. There was no budget for reimbursement or
4	estimate and a guess is	4	teacher classroom expenditures and that was the policy
5	MS. LHAMON: Thin air.	5	at the school from the beginning of my time there.
6	THE WITNESS: Okay. Yeah.	6	Q. So is it fair to say you didn't ask to be
7	MS. LHAMON: It is an estimate?	7	reimbursed?
8	THE WITNESS: That is my best estimate.	8	A. No, I did not ask to be reimbursed because I
9	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	9	had learned you would not be.
10	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have any	10	Q. Other than the books and other materials
11	understanding as to whether those kind of materials	11	you've identified as being outdated in your opinion,
12	such as maps and globes are replaced or updated at	12	were there any other books or instructional materials
13	Bryant on any sort of regular schedule?	13	that you used at Bryant that you believed to be
14	A. In all the years that I worked for public	14	outdated that you haven't already told me about?
15	schools, the only time I've ever seen new wall maps	15	A. I'm tempted to reference the computer
16	installed in a classroom is if a teacher uses her	16	technology. Technology as a tool, teachers are
17	discretionary funds to buy new maps. Otherwise, every	17	accountable for presenting to their students and
18	classroom I've entered has had the maps installed and	18	preparing them for middle school and for high school
19	they've been there since no one knows how long or when.	19	and the technology that we had at Bryant was
20	Globes, there is no routine or system for making sure	20	occasionally unusable because we didn't have the money
21	that the materials are accurate that I'm aware of.	21	to maintain technical support. We didn't have the
22	Q. Did you have any maps or globes in your	22	money to buy age-appropriate software, but I don't
23	classroom that were more up to date than the ones	23	consider this a significant aspect of the education,
24	you've identified as being out of date?	24	but that is also part of the whole spectrum of things
25	A. Yes, I bought some from Rand McNally myself.	25	that we had in the classroom that were not ideally

Page 235

4 (Pages 232 to 235)

	Page 236		Page 238
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 suited to teaching kids. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you have some concerns that the computer technology at Bryant was outdated? A. Boy, in the five years that I was there, we went through moments that where we were on top of the technology game, but because of the nature of the way technology works, it is easy for something to become obsolete or unusable very quickly. I think it was because we were not able to we didn't have the resources timewise or moneywise to make sure we had what was appropriate for teaching kids of this age with these languages. Q. Can you just elaborate for me what you mean by that? A. It takes time for a specialist to evaluate and test materials for a group of users and the children that we have at Bryant are not the kinds of kids that typically get asked to beta test software. I've been part of software beta tests and usually the way a company evaluates materials is looking at sort of the middle-of-the-road child, your middle-class child, typically a Caucasian child who has a typical American experience, but software to be used by working class or subworking class children whose first language is not 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 training in how to implement technology into the programs unless it was provided by the school itself. And Judy Chow, the curriculum technology and integration specialist and I and a couple of other really computer-savvy people put together curriculum that we wrote ourselves and developed for the school, so I was able to do it, but much more successfully than most of the other teachers there because of my personal background as a computer specialist before I became a teacher. Q. You mentioned that you were involved in training other students other teachers in how to provide instruction in computers to students. Was that something that was provided to all teachers at Bryant? A. Yes. Q. And did you do that by yourself or was that in conjunction with Ms. Chow? A. Ms. Chow, two other teachers, and I served on a committee called the Technology Committee and we would meet once or twice a month to talk about how we could improve the use of technology at the school and the four of us together planned a training event for teachers who attended?
	Page 237		Page 239
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	English, whose first alphabet is not English, even if their parents were literate in their foreign language, requires a different kind of learning experience and to ferret out those titles and programs among the thousands that are out there takes some time and our computer technology specialist didn't have that time with all the other demands that were on her, nor did we have the money to buy software. We were also we didn't have the money to buy the software, but we were also beholden to some expectations by our other corporate partner, which was Pac Bell, and I can't really speak in too much detail to that, but there were gifts we were expected to receive from them and use and they weren't always appropriate to the kids we had. Q. During your five years of teaching at Bryant, did you incorporate computers into the education program that you instructed your children in? A. Yes, but I don't know if I've said this before, but the reason why is that I was a computer specialist for ten years before I became a teacher. That is the job I did, so I have a much higher level of understanding and a lot more experience using technology than most teachers do and when I was at Bryant, I was part of the team that helped train teachers. Teachers at our school didn't get any	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. The focus of the training I did was teaching the other teachers how to use the internet and download graphics or how to find usable materials in their own research to develop curriculum and they said that they told me they thought it was really helpful. Q. Do you know how many computers there are located at Bryant how many there were at the time you were there? A. I can break it down a little bit. There were probably 25 in the computer lab and anywhere between two to four in every classroom, except for kindergarten which I believe each of the kindergartens only had one for the teacher's use and then there were two in the front office three in the front office. Q. Do you have an estimate as to how old any of those computers were? A. When I first arrived, we had no, I can't answer that question in terms of years and dates. Q. Over the five years that you taught at Bryant, do you recall new computers ever being delivered to the school? A. Not brand-new. They would be recycled through some other office in the district. We never had cutting-edge technology there except for a the first year I was there, there was a huge television and

1 it was supposed to be used for video conferencing. 1 internet connected. The third through fifth year at 2 That was the only cutting-edge technology. It was it was the end of the time, but then when it would have a problem, it would have that problem it would have to an end restore my hard drive or 4 That was no or of the gfth S twas taking about that we han it would have to come and restore my hard drive or 6 use it, no one used it affer the first year or so that 7 N. Bryant was an clop of the technology game. Can 10 you just tell me what you meant by tha? 11 and so a to of equipment, hardware were poured into the schools in the few years - in the few years just 12 one of the chenhology school in San 13 trancisco. A. Nay. 14 and so a to of equipment, hardware were poured into the schools in San Francisco. A. Nay. 15 specialist that we there had a more advanced computer and it wasn't hooked up. 16 specialist that we there had a not of the other schools in San Francisco who I would masser of if was not fit inctioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 16 ond may any any norm and yoa ou could true and the urant to al to of the other schools in Can 17 C. No hy kan ore inflace brain gany instance in that we had in the orperating system. I		Page 240		Page 242	
2 That was the only cutting-edge technology, but it was ther. 2 the school, it worked much of the time, but then when 3 appropriate cutting-edge technology, but it was there. it would have a problem, it would have that problem 4 That was one of the gibls 1 was taking about that we it would have a problem, it would have that problem 6 uss it, no one used it after the first year or so that it would have to come and restore my hard drive or 7 I was there. I was there. I was there. 9 you, just tell me what you meant by tha?? I 11 A. Bryant was an otep of the technology game. Can If we're taking about technology. [Lango 12 on to order timps. It here VCRs were broken, many of 14 and soo to of equipment. Mere got there, the I or on you was id during your first year, the 15 hes xchool in the few years	1	it was supposed to be used for video conferencing	1	internet connected. The third through fifth year at	
3 appropriate cutifing-edge technology, but it was there. 3 it would have a problem, it would have that problem 4 That was one of the gifts i was taking about that we 5 judy would have to come and restore my hard drive or 6 use it, no one used it after the first year or so that it would have a problem, it would have that problem 7 Iwas there. 5 it would have a problem, it would have that problem 8 Q. Now, you said earlier that for a period of it would have a problem, it would have that problem 9 there. 6 it would have a problem, it would have that problem 9 Use view in the one one used it after the first year or so that was it here. 1 10 you just tell me what you meant by that? 1 it one printer in the school. 1 11 Hand so al of of equipment, hardware were poured into the schools in the free years just 1 1 1 15 the school in the few years - in the few years just 1 1 1 1 2 0. Now you said during your list year, the 16 some franceisco. At his bait for aschore the schools in San francisco. 1 1 1			2		
4 That was one of the gifts 1 was taking about that we 4 persistently for weeks, maybe a month, two months where 5 got form Parcific Bell 5 Judy would have to come and restore my hat so only wired up 7 I was there. 6 in west so not pot the technology game. Can 0 Now, you said earlier that for a period of 9 you just left me what you meant by that? 7 Now you meant by that? 11 A. Bryant was an elementary school that was 11 I we for taking about technology. I can go 13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell 13 A. Okay. 14 and so a lot of capimment, hardware were poured into 14 A. Okay. 15 beschool m the few years in the few years just 16 17 A. Naws 16 periot one joining Bryant. When I got there, the 16 16 18 A. Okay. 18 14 and so a lot of capimment schools in 19 Q. New you said during your first year, the 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>l</td></td<>					l
5 got from Pacific Bell. Because no one was trained to 5 Judy would have to come and resort my hard drive or 6 use it, no one used it after the first year or so that 1 Iwas there. 6 8 Q. Now, you said carlier that for a period of 6 7 10 9 time, Bryant twas an top of the technology game. Can 0 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
6 use it, no one used it after the first year or so that 6 reload all my software or run diagnostics on it. 7 Iwas there. 7 My printer brock a lot. I was only wired up 9 to one printer in the school. 1 7 9 up, you just tell me what you mean by that? 9 16 16 11 A. Bryant was on the chemology game. 16 17 W hy foriter brock a lot. I was only wired up 12 out of de apiment. hardware were pourced into 16 16 16 16 13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell 13 17 A. Okay. 14 20 Now you soil during your first year, the 15 the school in the few yearsin the few years just 16 that true for all the computers in your class? 17 A. Ionly had one my first year ther. I only 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 19 20 Nen you suit wasn't hooked up, 10 21 incontenings or first wasn the school 23 10 11 what is that belief based on that it 23 10 11 11 wasn't hooked up, 11 11 11 11					
7 1 was there. 7 My printer broke a lot. 1 was only wired up 8 O, Now, you side arrier that for a period of 9 to one printer in the school. 10 you just tell me what you meant by that? 1 1 1 11 A. Bryant was on top of the technology school in San 1		•	-		
8 Q. Now, you said earlier that for a period of 9 time, Bryant was on top of the technology game. Can 11 A. Bryant was on top of the technology game. Can 12 Q. Naw, you said earlier that for a period of 11 A. Bryant was on top of the technology school in San 12 Identified as being the lead technology school in San 13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell 14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into 15 the school in the few years - in the few years just 16 perior to me joining Bryant. When 1 got three, the 17 papecialist that was there had a more advanced computer 18 pad numming than a lot of the other schools in 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 10 san Francisco. 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools in 21 is - 22 A. Math is that belief based on that it 23 is - 24 computer specialist teachers and classroom thereschors in 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 26 A. Yes. 27 O. Do you					
9 If we're talking about technology, I can go 10 you just tell me what you meant by that? 11 A. Bryant was an elementary school that was 12 identified as being the lead technology school in San 13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Rel1 14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into 15 these hool in the few years - in the few years just 16 prior to me joining Bryant. Whon 1 got thre, the 17 equipment that we had and the current computer 18 had one and it wasn't hooked up. 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 20 GA And what is that belief based on that it 21 is - 22 A. May. 21 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 22 A that si that coler of and it wasn't 23 12 24 is - 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 26 deametary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at a union meetings or socially. 3 union meetings or socially. 4	8		8		
10 you just 'ell me what you meant by that'' 10 on to other things like the VCRS were broken, imany of 11 A. Bryant was an elementary school that was 11 them. The laser disc remote controls were all missing. 12 identified as being the lead technology school in San Q. Why don't we stick to computers first. 13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell Q. Now you said during your first year, the 14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into Q. Now you said during your first year, the 16 prior to me joining Bryant. When I got there, the Q. Now you said during your first year there. I only 18 pad one and running than a lot of the other schools is fam. Q. When you say it wasn't hooked up. 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools is fam. Q. Wan you said during your first year there. I only 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is - 20 did you I'm trying to get a sense of if it was not 24 is - A. Similar to? From my conversation with 24 it unto meetings or socially. A. I was sitting in my room and you couldn't doet orearing system. I don't remember now, but you couldn't doet orearing system. I don't remember now, but you couldn't doet orearing system. I don't remember now, but you couldn't doet orearing system. I d			9		
11 A. Bryant was an elementary school that was 11 them. The laser disc remote controls were all missing. 12 identified as being the lead technology school in San 11 them. The laser disc remote controls were all missing. 14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into A. Okay. 15 the school in the few years - in the few years just A. Okay. 16 prior to me joining Bryant. When I got there, the 0. Now you said during your first year, the 16 equipment that we had an the current computer 18 19 specialist that was there had a more advanced computer 19 19 Q. Men you sajit wasn't hooked up. 19 20 if our and running than a lot of the other schools in 20 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools 21 22 is - 22 A. I was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 i. a. Misai is that belief based on that it 23 i. on. It was not wired to the priner of the school 24 is - 24 Server. I thad an older operating system. I don't 24 is - 24 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 24 2 <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td></td>	10		10		
13 Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell 13 A. Okay. 14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into 14 Q. Now you said during your first year, the 15 the school in the few years in the few years just 14 Q. Now you said during your first year, the 16 prior to me joining Bryant, When I got there, the 15 Computers in your classroom didn't work at all. Was 18 psecialist that was there had a more advanced computer 18 A. I only had one my first year there. I only 18 bad one and it wasn't hooked up. 20 Mem you say it wasn't hooked up. 21 incensice. At its was sitting in my room and you could turn 21 22 is - A. I tawas sitting in my room and you could turn 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 23 is - Similar to? From my conversation with 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 24 is - Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 2 the internet? 2 1 Windows. It was not sour it should have been for 3 nother emplay mothy noweldge. 1<	11		11	them. The laser disc remote controls were all missing.	
14 and so a lot of equipment, hardware were poured into 15 the school in the few years - in the few years just 16 proto the joining Bryant. When I got there, in opputers in your classroom didn't work at all. Was 17 equipment that we had and the current computer 18 specialist that was there had a more advanced computer 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 20 San Francisco. A. I only had one and it wasn't hooked up. 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools in San Francisco. 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is 24 is 24 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 25 elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at 3 union meetings or socially. 1 4 Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 1 5 the internet? 6 7 Q. Is that true for all the computers at the 3 8 school? 9 9 A. To my knowledge. 1 10 Do yoy or cealt there being in	12	identified as being the lead technology school in San	12	Q. Why don't we stick to computers first.	
15 the school in the few years in the few years just 16 prior to me joining Bryant. When I got there, the 16 prior to me joining Bryant. When I got there, the 17 equipment that we had and the current computer 18 specialist that was there had an tho e turnet computer 19 Q. When you say it wasn't hooked up. 10 San Francisco. 21 in San Francisco. 22 in San Francisco. 23 A. I was sitting in my room and you could turn 24 is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 70 Na hawh is that belief based on that it 24 is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 71 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 2 elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at 3 union meetings or socially. 4 Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 5 the internet? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is that true for all the computers at the 8 school? 9 A. Yes.	13	Francisco because of its partnership with Pacific Bell		5	
16 prior to me joining Bryant. When I got there, the 16 that use for all the computers in your class? 17 equipment that we had and the current computer 18 A. I only had one my first year there. I only 18 specialist that was there had a more advanced computer 18 A. I only had one my first year there. I only 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 20 Wenny you say it wasn't hooked up. 20 is 20 Wenny you say it wasn't hooked up. 21 is 20 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 A. Mat what is that belief based on that it is 20 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 a. Similar to? From my conversation with 21 in computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in in on meetings or socially. 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 2 the internet? 0. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 4 Q. Do you recent there being instance in 10 Q. Bo you recent there being instance in 11 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 11 which the computers at Bryant any o					
17 equipment that we had and the current computer 18 specialist that was there had a more advanced computer 18 paped at running than a lot of the other schools in 20 San Francisco. 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it 24 is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with Page 241 Value colspan="2">Page 243 1 Value colspan="2">Page 241 Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Page 243 1 Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2">Value colspan="2" Value colspan="2"					
18 specialist that was there had a more advanced computer 18 had one and it wasn't hooked up. 19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 0. When you say it wasn't hooked up. 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools 19 0. When you say it wasn't hooked up. 22 in San Francisco. 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 21 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is 23 A. It was not wired to the printer or the school 24 is 23 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 24 Server. It had an older operating system. I don't 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 25 remember was, but it wasn't 25 7 Computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 2 that true for all the computers at Bryant have access to 1 Windows. It was not meeders? 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. Was this a computer intended for 7 your cueld the computers at the suff weeb. You couldn't check e-mail. You couldn't 8 school? 9 MS. LHAMON: Calls for specuation.					
19 lab up and running than a lot of the other schools in 20 San Francisco. At this point, their computer lab is 21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools 22 in San Francisco. 19 Q. When you say it wasn't hooked up, was it 20 did you I'm trying to get a sense of if it was not 1 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it 1 is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 20 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 24 server. It had an older operating system. I don't 25 26 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 21 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 27 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 25 remember now, but wired to the printer or the school 24 28 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 29 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 20 29 A. Tes. 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 20 20 Up the computers at Bryant have access to 5 1 14 14 19 30 A. To my knowledge. 0 Q. Was that true for all the computers at Bryant - any of the computers 3 18 N. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 10 Q. Do you remember there being instance in 3 M. Many. 18 19<					
 20 San Francisco. At this point, their computer lab is probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools in San Francisco. 21 G. And what is that belief based on that it is - 22 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 20 did you I'm trying to get a sense of if it was not 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 22 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is - 24 A. To my knowledge. 27 Q. Is that true for all the computers at Bryant have access to 5 the internet? 28 A. To my knowledge. 29 A. To my knowledge. 20 A that true for all the computers at Bryant any of the computers and point any of the computers and point		1			
21 probably pretty similar to a lot of the other schools 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 22 in San Francisco. 22 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 21 Functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 22 22 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 21 Computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 1 wind on other operating system. I don't 2 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 21 functioning or if it wasn't hooked up. 3 anything on it. You couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't do 3 anything on it. You couldn't do anything. 0 Q. Was this a computer intended for your use or a computer intended for 4 your use or a computer intended for stoet stoet stoet 9 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 10					
22 in San Francisco. 22 A. It was sitting in my room and you could turn 23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it is 24 is it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 23 7 Page 241 Page 241 8 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 1 9 elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at 1 1 union meetings or socially. 4 4 Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 5 5 the internet? 6 6 A. Yes. 7 9 A. To my knowledge. 6 10 Q. Do you recall there being any instance in 10 14 Q. Do you remember there being instances in 14 15 which teomputers which were situated in your classroom 16 16 did not function? 7 17 A. Yes, frequently. 16 18 Q. And when you say, "Frequently. 17 19 meaproximately how often you are referring to? Did <					
23 Q. And what is that belief based on that it 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 24 is - 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 24 is - 23 it on. It was not wired to the printer or the school 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 24 server. It had an older operating system. I don't 25 remember what the operating system was, but it wasn't Page 241 Page 241 Page 243 1 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 2 elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at 1 4 Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to 4 5 the internet? 6 Q. Was this a computer intended for 7 Q. Is that true for all the computers at the school? 9 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 10 Q. Do you recall there being any instance in Mich computers which were situated in your classroom 1 A. Taknow for sure it should have been for 12 at Bryant were not functioning? 1 A. Many. 1 A. Many. 14 Q. Do you recall there being instances in <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
24 is - 24 server. It had an older operating system. I don't 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 24 server. It had an older operating system was, but it wasn't 25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 24 server. It had an older operating system was, but it wasn't 26 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 25 remember what the operating system was, but it wasn't 27 Computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 2 that. I don't remember now, but you couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't do anything. 0 3 A. Yes. 6 Q. Was this a computer that was intended for your use or a computer intended for students' use or 3 school? 9 M. It haw for sure it should have been for 1 14 which computers at Bryant any of the computers 1 M. I know for sure it should have been able to use 13 A. Many. 1 A. Many. 1 A. I know for sure it should have been able to use 14 and if youg op back and read my first set of statements. 1 1 15 which computers which were situated in your clasroom 16<					
25 A. Similar to? From my conversation with 25 remember what the operating system was, but it wasn't Page 241 Page 243 1 computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in 1 Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like 2 that. I don't remember now, but you couldn't do 3 union meetings or socially. 1 4 Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to the internet? 6 A. Yes. Q. Is that true for all the computers at the 8 school? 9 9 A. To my knowledge. 6 10 Q. Do you recall there being any instance in 10 11 which the computers at Bryant any of the computers 1 14 Q. Do you remember there being instances in 10 15 which computers which were situated in your classroom 10 16 di not function? 11 17 A. Yes, frequently. 10 18 Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell 19 me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 16 me computer specad down on a weekly basis? 21 A.					
Page 241Page 2431computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in12elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at13union meetings or socially.34Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to45the internet?36A. Yes.67Q. Is that true for all the computers at the58school?69A. To my knowledge.79A. To my knowledge.910Q. Do you recall there being any instance in1011Many.1112at Bryant were not functioning?1113A. Many.1214Q. Do you remember there being instances in1114Q. Do you remember there being instances in1114Many.1315Mich computers which were situated in your classroom1516did not function?1117A. Yes, frequently.1218Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did10the computers break down on a weekly basis?21A. Yes.22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work					
1computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in1Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like2elementary schools in San Francisco who I would met at3anything on it. You couldn't do3union meetings or socially.3anything on it. You couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't any is use of atomytic intended for your use or a computer	23	A. Shinia to? From my conversation with	23	remember what the operating system was, but it wasn't	
1computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in1Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like2elementary schools in San Francisco who I would met at3anything on it. You couldn't do3union meetings or socially.3anything on it. You couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't any is use of atomytic intended for your use or a computer					
2elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at union meetings or socially.2that. I don't remember now, but you couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't do anything. Q. Was that true for all the computers of at Bryant any of the computers at Bryant anything on you recall there being instances in 15410Q. Do you remember there being instances in 15M. I know for sure it should have been for teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first set of statements. 1511A. Many.14I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first year at my any to have too ma		Page 241		Page 243	
2elementary schools in San Francisco who I would meet at union meetings or socially.2that. I don't remember now, but you couldn't do anything on it. You couldn't do anything. Q. Was that true for all the computers of at Bryant any of the computers at Bryant anything on you recall there being instances in 15410Q. Do you remember there being instances in 15M. I know for sure it should have been for teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first set of statements. 1511A. Many.14I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first year at my any to have too ma	1	computer specialist teachers and classroom teachers in	1	Windows. It was probably Windows 95 or something like	
3union meetings or socially.3anything on it. You could on othing. You couldn't4Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to4word process. You couldn't check e-mail. You couldn't5the internet?5surf the web. You couldn't do anything.6A. Yes.6Q. Was this a computer that was intended for7Q. Is that true for all the computers at the5some computer intended for students' use or8school?9MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers11A. I know for sure it should have been for12at Bryant were not functioning?12teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use13A. Many.11A. I know for sure it should have been able to use14Q. Do you remember there being instances in13it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant14Q. Do you remember there being instances in14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom15I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my16did not function?17A. Yes, frequently.1718Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to19me approximately how often you are referring to?11Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort<			2		
4Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to the internet?4word process. You couldn't check e-mail. You couldn't t check e-mail. You couldn't surf the web. You couldn't check e-mail. You couldn't t do anything.6A. Yes.6Q. Was this a computer that was intended for your use or a computer intended for students' use or some combination thereof?9A. To my knowledge.6Ws. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in 11 which the computers at Bryant any of the computers at Bryant were not functioning?10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11Which the computers which were situated in your classroom 1610MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.14Q. Do you reemember there being instances in 1511A. I know for sure it should have been able to use it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant it and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15Which computers which were situated in your classroom 1611 Had a lot of naivete about the site and about my if responsibilities and expectations and I was given a 1716Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell 1919as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to ignore the computer sapects of it.21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort 2223Were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at 424A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
6A. Yes.6Q. Was this a computer that was intended for7Q. Is that true for all the computers at the school?9A. To my knowledge.7your use or a computer intended for students' use or some combination thereof?9A. To my knowledge.9MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in which the computers at Bryant any of the computers10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers11A. I know for sure it should have been for12at Bryant were not functioning?12teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use13A. Many.13it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant14Q. Do you remember there being instances in did not function?14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom 1616responsibilities and expectations and I was given a17A. Yes, frequently.17me sage through a senior teacher not to have too many18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to19guestions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed19as teacher that first year and I think I chose to10guest the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24	4	Q. Do the computers at Bryant have access to	4	word process. You couldn't check e-mail. You couldn't	
7Q. Is that true for all the computers at the school?7your use or a computer intended for students' use or some combination thereof?9A. To my knowledge.9MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in which the computers at Bryant any of the computers at Bryant were not functioning?10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers at Bryant were not functioning?11A. I know for sure it should have been for 1213A. Many.11A. I know for sure it should have been able to use14Q. Do you remember there being instances in which computers which were situated in your classroom 161416did not function?1517A. Yes, frequently.1618Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell 191719me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 101819me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 201911A. Yes.2122Q. Was that true for the entire five years you 232323were at the school?2324A. The first year at the school, it didn't work2424A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24	5	the internet?	5	surf the web. You couldn't do anything.	
 8 school? 9 A. To my knowledge. 9 A. To my knowledge. 9 A. To my knowledge. 9 Do you recall there being any instance in 10 which the computers at Bryant any of the computers 11 which the computers at Bryant any of the computers 12 at Bryant were not functioning? 13 A. Many. 14 Q. Do you remember there being instances in 15 which computers which were situated in your classroom 16 did not function? 17 A. Yes, frequently. 18 Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell 19 me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 20 the computers break down on a weekly basis? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Was that true for the entire five years you 23 were at the school? 24 A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 8 some combination thereof? 9 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 10 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. 11 A. I know for sure it should have been able to use 13 A. Many. 14 and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant 14 and if you go back and read my first set of statements. 15 I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my 16 responsibilities and expectations and I was given a 17 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Was that true for the entire five years you 23 were at the school? 24 A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 	6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Was this a computer that was intended for	
9A. To my knowledge.9MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers11A. I know for sure it should have been for12at Bryant were not functioning?11A. I know. for sure it should have been able to use13A. Many.12teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use14Q. Do you remember there being instances in14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom15I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my16did not function?16responsibilities and expectations and I was given a17A. Yes, frequently.17message through a senior teacher not to have too many18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to20Was that true for the entire five years you22Lo you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if	7	Q. Is that true for all the computers at the	7		
10Q. Do you recall there being any instance in10MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers11A. I know for sure it should have been for12at Bryant were not functioning?11A. I know for sure it should have been able to use13A. Many.11A. I know. That was my first year at Bryant14Q. Do you remember there being instances in14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom15I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my16did not function?16responsibilities and expectations and I was given a17A. Yes, frequently.1718Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell1919me approximately how often you are referring to? Did1920the computers break down on a weekly basis?2121A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23Were at the school?23Were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
11which the computers at Bryant any of the computers12at Bryant were not functioning?13A. Many.14Q. Do you remember there being instances in15which computers which were situated in your classroom16did not function?17A. Yes, frequently.18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did20the computers break down on a weekly basis?21A. Yes.22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23were at the school?24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work				1	
12at Bryant were not functioning?12teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use13A. Many.12teachers' use. Teachers should have been able to use14Q. Do you remember there being instances in13it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant15which computers which were situated in your classroom14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.16did not function?15I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my17A. Yes, frequently.16responsibilities and expectations and I was given a18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell1719me approximately how often you are referring to? Did1920the computers break down on a weekly basis?2121A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23Were at the school?23A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
 A. Many. Q. Do you remember there being instances in which computers which were situated in your classroom did not function? A. Yes, frequently. Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell me approximately how often you are referring to? Did the computers break down on a weekly basis? A. Yes. Q. Was that true for the entire five years you were at the school? A. The first year at the school, it didn't work I and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant it and I don't know. That was my first year at Bryant and if you go back and read my first set of statements. I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my responsibilities and expectations and I was given a message through a senior teacher not to have too many questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to ignore the computer aspects of it. Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort to get the computer hooked up and functioning? A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if 					
14Q. Do you remember there being instances in which computers which were situated in your classroom did not function?14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.15which computers which were situated in your classroom did not function?14and if you go back and read my first set of statements.16did not function?15I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my responsibilities and expectations and I was given a message through a senior teacher not to have too many questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to ignore the computer aspects of it.16Message20Was that true for the entire five years you were at the school?23Q. Was that true for the entire five years you were at the school?24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24A. The time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
 15 which computers which were situated in your classroom 16 did not function? 17 A. Yes, frequently. 18 Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell 19 me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 10 the computers break down on a weekly basis? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Was that true for the entire five years you 23 were at the school? 24 A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 15 I had a lot of naivete about the site and about my 16 responsibilities and expectations and I was given a 17 message through a senior teacher not to have too many 18 questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed 19 as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to 20 ignore the computer aspects of it. 21 Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort 22 to get the computer hooked up and functioning? 23 A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at 24 A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 					
16did not function?16responsibilities and expectations and I was given a17A. Yes, frequently.16responsibilities and expectations and I was given a18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell17message through a senior teacher not to have too many19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did18questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to1920the computers break down on a weekly basis?20ignore the computer aspects of it.21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
17A. Yes, frequently.17message through a senior teacher not to have too many18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell17message through a senior teacher not to have too many19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did18questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to20the computers break down on a weekly basis?20ignore the computer aspects of it.21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if				•	
18Q. And when you say, "Frequently," can you tell18questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed19me approximately how often you are referring to? Did18questions and not to complain. I was also overwhelmed20the computers break down on a weekly basis?19as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to20the computers break down on a weekly basis?20ignore the computer aspects of it.21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if					
 19 me approximately how often you are referring to? Did 20 the computers break down on a weekly basis? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Was that true for the entire five years you 23 were at the school? 24 A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 19 as a teacher that first year and I think I chose to 20 ignore the computer aspects of it. 21 Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort 22 to get the computer hooked up and functioning? 23 A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at 24 the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if 					
20the computers break down on a weekly basis?20ignore the computer aspects of it.21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you22to get the computer hooked up and functioning?23Were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if		Q. And when you say, Frequently, can you tell			
21A. Yes.21Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you22to get the computer hooked up and functioning?23were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if		me approximately how often you are referring to? Did		as a counter that thist year and I think I endse to	11
22Q. Was that true for the entire five years you22to get the computer hooked up and functioning?23were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if				ignore the computer aspects of it	
23were at the school?23A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at24A. The first year at the school, it didn't work24the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if	20	the computers break down on a weekly basis?	20		
A. The first year at the school, it didn't work 24 the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if	20 21	the computers break down on a weekly basis? A. Yes.	20 21	Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort	
	20 21 22	the computers break down on a weekly basis?A. Yes.Q. Was that true for the entire five years you	20 21 22	Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort to get the computer hooked up and functioning?	
	20 21 22 23	the computers break down on a weekly basis?A. Yes.Q. Was that true for the entire five years you were at the school?	20 21 22 23	Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effortto get the computer hooked up and functioning?A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at	
	20 21 22 23 24	the computers break down on a weekly basis?A. Yes.Q. Was that true for the entire five years you were at the school?A. The first year at the school, it didn't work	20 21 22 23 24	Q. Do you recall taking any steps in an effort to get the computer hooked up and functioning?A. Yes. I spoke to the computer specialist at the time. Her name was Virginia Davis. I asked her if	

	Page 244		Page 246
1	were too many problems for her to take care of to deal	1	in at least once, if not twice a week, and I remember
2	with my computer situation.	2	teaching the children how to do word processing in the
3	Q. Other than speaking to Ms. Davis, did you	3	computer lab. I don't know that if my room computer
4	take any other steps?	4	ever worked. I did a lot of my curriculum writing at
5	A. There was no one else to speak with.	5	home on my home computer.
6	Q. Did you ever speak to, I guess the principal	6	Q. Just so I'm clear, when you said there was
7	at that time was Ms. Zita?	7	no internet access during your second year, were you
8	A. Yeah, I did not speak to Ms. Zita because I	8	referring to the computers in the computer lab then?
9	was told not to complain or ask questions about that	9	A. No, I was talking about my classroom.
10	kind of thing. I had complained in a staff meeting	10	Q. Was there internet access for the computers
11	that the Xerox machine didn't work, that the ditto	11	located in the computer lab during that time?
12	machine did not work, that the computers didn't work,	12	A. Yes.
13	and that as the technology magnet school of the city,	13	Q. Has there been internet access for the
14	that since our technology was so broken down, we needed	14	computers in the computer lab during the entire five
15	to get something done about it and I was taken aside	15	years you were at Bryant?
16	later and told never to speak of that again because I	16	A. I think so.
17	wouldn't be returning the next year. If I made those	17	Q. You said during your final three years at
18	kinds of statements, she would not renew my contract.	18	Bryant, you let me ask this question: Were the
19	Q. Do you recall who took you aside and told	19	computers located in your classroom during your final
20	you that?	20	three years at Bryant, were those hooked up for
21	A. Yvette Fagan.	21	internet access?
22	Q. And was she a teacher at Bryant at the time?	22	A. Yes, and they often worked, but not always.
23	A. Yes, she was a special ed teacher. She had	23	Sorry, Michael.
24	a very unique class. She was a very highly respected	24	Q. Were they were you able to do word
25	teacher in the district and also worked at Bryant.	25	processing and other applications on those computers
	Page 245		Page 247
1		1	· · · · ·
1	Q. Do you know if she continues to work at	1	when they functioned?
2	Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today?	2	when they functioned? A. Yes.
2 3	Q. Do you know if she continues to work atBryant today?A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b.	2 3	when they functioned?A. Yes.Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your
2 3 4	Q. Do you know if she continues to work atBryant today?A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b.Q. Is that another elementary school in the San	2 3 4	when they functioned?A. Yes.Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting
2 3 4 5	Q. Do you know if she continues to work atBryant today?A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b.Q. Is that another elementary school in the SanFrancisco Unified School District?	2 3 4 5	when they functioned?A. Yes.Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	when they functioned?A. Yes.Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up?A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your second year, you had no internet access. Do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people coming through looking at our technology lab which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your second year, you had no internet access. Do you remember the computers functioning with respect to word 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people coming through looking at our technology lab which meant while other people were looking at it, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your second year, you had no internet access. Do you remember the computers functioning with respect to word processing and other areas that you identified that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people coming through looking at our technology lab which meant while other people were looking at it, we couldn't bring students in there. When Virginia Davis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your second year, you had no internet access. Do you remember the computers functioning with respect to word processing and other areas that you identified that the computer did not work well, did not was not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people coming through looking at our technology lab which meant while other people were looking at it, we couldn't bring students in there. When Virginia Davis left and took her notoriety with her, the dog and pony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know if she continues to work at Bryant today? A. She teaches at Cobb, C-o-b-b. Q. Is that another elementary school in the San Francisco Unified School District? A. Yes. Q. You said during your second year at Bryant, the strike that. During your first year, you said you had one computer located in your class. Did you obtain for your second year, did you have more computers in your class? A. I don't recall. I still had that same one computer and possibly a second one was put in my classroom. I don't recall if either one of them was hooked up. Q. A few moments ago, you said during your second year, you had no internet access. Do you remember the computers functioning with respect to word processing and other areas that you identified that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 when they functioned? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any understanding as to how your computers went from being not hooked up to getting hooked up? A. Virginia Davis left. Judy Chow joined staff and she paid more attention to making the technology usable than the previous CTIS, Curriculum Technology Integration Specialist. Virginia had more responsibilities than Judy did and so when Judy joined I need to back up. Virginia and Ms. Zita left the school at the end of the same year and the following year is when Mr. Alegre and Judy Chow joined. They had a different vision, different expertise, and different demands on their time. Bryant stopped being notorious in a good way for being a technology magnet school, so we had fewer we used to have parades of people coming through looking at our technology lab which meant while other people were looking at it, we couldn't bring students in there. When Virginia Davis

L

24 our students into a computer lab, the one I spoke about 25

earlier that had 25 computers, and we could take them 25

24

Q. Now, you said that -- strike that. Did you have any concerns about the

	Page 248		Page 250
1	-	1	-
12	computers at Bryant being too old or outdated or were they, in your opinion, at least sufficiently up to	2	repair it or replace it. Q. Do you remember having any successful
3	date?	$\frac{2}{3}$	lessons using computer technology over your five years
4	A. That is kind of a complicated question. I'm	4	at Bryant?
5	not going to I don't really want to speak to were	5	A. Yes.
6	they appropriate tools for kids younger than 4th or 5th	6	Q. Other than the concerns you've identified
7	grade, younger than nine or ten years old, because	7	regarding the computers and technology at Bryant so
8	there is question and debate about the developmental	8	far, do you have any other concerns about those kinds
9	appropriateness for technology of kids that age. But	9	of materials being out of date?
10	for my 4th and 5th graders who were raised with remote	10	A. Not that I can speak to in an educated way.
11	controls and Game Boys and things like that,	11	I would be guessing. I don't want to guess.
12	interacting with technology and media in that way	12	Okay. One thing, we had a library of CD
13	actually changes the way you think. This is not just	13	roms that you could use as talking books or no. You
14	my guess. This is not just my opinion. It is based	14	know what, I don't want to go there because I could
15	also on research I've done on cognitive development.	15	I could critique the software, but I don't know if I'm
16	It changes the way you think and it changes the way you	16	really critiquing the software publisher or if I'm
17	interact with the data and the media and your world.	17	critiquing our ability to seek something out that is
18	The particular kids I had in 4th and 5th grade were	18	more appropriate. I'm not sure what it is. They are
19	highly motivated to do a lot more with the computer	19	both problems.
20	than the computer was capable of doing with them. They	20	Q. Were your concerns related to the software
21	were ready to make movies. They were ready to make	21	being out of date?
22	multimedia presentations and things like that.	22	A. The encyclopedias, yes, the Encarta if you
23	Technology does exist like that. It exists in some	23	have old versions of Encarta and you are looking up
24	schools. It doesn't exist at Bryant.	24	census data or information on the political boundaries
25	And one example I can give you is that for	25	of a country and it is not accurate anymore and doesn't
	Page 249		Page 251
1	part of one year, we published a newspaper and the best	1	reflect the most current history, then it is not really
2	software for publishing that newspaper didn't exist in	2	usable.
3	all the most current versions on all the computers and	3	It seems to me the school was very flush
4	some of the computers didn't have the memory capacity	4	with funds to deal with technology and computer issues
5	to edit and publish the paper, so you could work on it	5	in the very early years of getting the computer lab.
6	in one location; save it to the server, but not be able	6	We were visited by Clinton and Gore back when Clinton
7	to open it at another location or another computer	7	was first elected president, but around the time I
8	because that particular PC's hard drive didn't have the	8	started, the funds for the lab were beginning to
9	memory capacity to handle the program and the document	9	dwindle and by the time I left, there was nothing
10	itself.	10	really, unless we took it from our general supplies
11	Later in that year, the kids wanted to turn	11	fund or something like that.
12	is it into a news television show. They wanted to set	12	Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the
13	up the camera. They wanted to download it to the	13	funds you were referring to were spent on during that
14	computer. They wanted to edit the film and turn it	14	time?
15	into something they could put on VHS and take from room	15	A. At the beginning, in the middle, or the end?
16	to room, but we couldn't do that because it turned out	16	Q. Over the entire period.
17	all the video cameras in the school had been broken or	17	A. In the beginning, it was for hardware,
18	something had gone wrong with them. And they would	18	servers, wiring, reconfiguring the building for wires.
19	inflate these incredible visions and dreams and all	19	In the middle, it was probably for maintaining software
20	this excitement to learn and I think you can infer that	20	and upgrading operating systems and servers and toward
21	with this kind of a project, it is all about reading,	21	the end, it was for maintenance.
22	writing and oral language. It is the very finest way	22	Q. Do you have any opinion as to whether those
23	to teach that to these kinds of kids. I would get all	23	funds were spent in an efficient manner?
24 25	the equipment out and sort it away and discover none of it worked and there was no money in the budget to	24 25	A. Did you say understanding or opinion?
25	it worked and there was no money in the budget to	23	Q. Let's start with understanding let's ask

	Page 252		Page 254
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	for your opinion. Sorry. Want me to rephrase the question? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you have an opinion as to whether the funds that you are referring to were spent in an efficient manner? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to object. The question lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you have an opinion. A. My opinion is that if an investment is going to be made in something like technology, which is a dynamic tool, then there also have to be the funds to maintain it. It is foolish to give something and say there is no maintenance. There is no upgrade available. Whatever happens to it now happens to it and you'll just have to eat it if it doesn't work. It was very difficult for us to find monies for technical support at the end and that was frustrating for every teacher who used technology there. It is not all the teachers, but every teacher who relied on it was frustrated by that. Q. Was it your understanding that part of Ms. Chow's role was to provide technical support onsite?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 expect they will break down. This is just the way they are. Q. Do you know if, in fact, that was done? A. I think some limited monies were finally found that we could use to hire consultants to come in and fix the serious problems. Q. Do you know whether that money was spent? A. I don't. I don't know. These are all good questions for Judy Chow. Q. We've been covering the concerns you've had regarding textbooks, instructional materials, and other equipment at Bryant and specifically concerns you had about those materials being out of date. Are there any other concerns you have in that regard that you haven't told me about? A. Not that I haven't told you about. MS. LHAMON: Now a good time for a break? MR. ROSENTHAL: That is fine. Sure. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Ms. Malabed, I would like to now turn your attention, and we've touched on this to some extent, but I would like you to focus on any concerns you had during the five years at Bryant you had about the physical condition of the
	A. No, she is not a technical support person.		books that you used in connection with teaching your
1 2 3	Page 253 She is a coordinator. Her job was to provide well, let me make an analogy. She is an advice nurse. She is not the surgeon. If there were deep problems within	1 2 3	Page 255 classes over that time frame. Did you have any such concerns? A. When we talked last time, I mentioned that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the system, that is not something she is qualified or capable of doing. She is somebody who can say, "It seems" "These seem to be the problems. This may fix it. Let's try this." But she is not able to go in and pull wires and change panels or look at the electrical system or something like that.	4 5 6 7 8 9	there were some books that came from the school library that had been that were moldy and that there were some books that had cuss words written in them. The only textbooks that I had were the social studies books and math workbooks. The math workbooks were new every year, so they were fine. The social studies textbooks,

10 Q. Do you know whether in Bryant's budget there 11 was an allocation for -- allocation of funds to deal 12 with technology issues?

13 A. Under the heading technology, there is 14 hardware, software, maintenance contracts. Technology actually also encompasses the phone systems and the 15 copiers and so I'm not aware of all the line items 16 17 under the technology heading, but I do know that from 18 Technology Committee conversations in the last two 19 years that I was there, that the monies for technical support didn't really exist in the budget and that if 20 21 we insisted wanted to negotiate with Larry about the budget, if the committee wanted to negotiate with him, 22 23 we had to somehow persuade him that he had to find 24 money somewhere, take it from something else to make 25 sure the computers could be maintained because you can

10 like I said, were not taken home. They were used only 11 in the classroom during class time and as far as I 12 could tell, they were in pretty good condition. The 13 Literacy Place books were in good condition because they were brand-new in my second year there. 14 Q. Just so I'm clear, then, did you have any 15 concerns about any of the physical conditions of any of 16 17 the books you used at Bryant outside of some library 18 books? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Can you just briefly tell me about the 21 concerns you had? I know you've mentioned that there 22 were some library books that were moldy and some other 23 books had some graffiti in them. Did you have any 24 other concerns about the physical condition of library 25 books at Bryant?

	Page 256		Page 258
1	A. Not about their condition. About their	1	Q. Just so I'm clear, you've identified some
2	content, yes, in terms of their a point I've made a	2	books in the library that were either moldy or
3	few times is about their cultural relativity to the	3	contained graffiti. Are there other types of
4	kids and some of the books in the library were so old	4	characteristics that make books in the library, in your
5	and just unattractive to children. For a child who is	5	opinion, or made those books appear to be in poor
6	a reluctant reader, a book has to look attractive. At	6	condition, in your opinion?
7	least it has to be clean and smell good and not look	7	A. No.
8	ancient and dusty and moldy and some of the books like	8	Q. Do you know whether, during your five years
9	that some of the books did look like that in our	9	at Bryant, any new books were added to the library's
10	school library and the kids do judge a book by its	10	collection?
11	cover, so other than that, no.	11	A. Yes, they were.
12	Q. Can you tell me roughly about how many	12	Q. Did that happen on a regular basis?
13	library books, in your opinion, were in the physical	13	A. No, not on a regular basis. There was a
14	condition that caused you some concern?	14	clerk at the school named Dee Hashimoto and she was
15	A. More than half.	15	responsible for identifying and ordering new library
16	Q. And just so I'm clear, were more than half	16	books, but Dee was very protective of her job and I
17	of the books in the library at Balboa either moldy or	17	don't know how much money she was given or when she was
18	have graffiti in them?	18	given the money or how she chose the books she chose,
19	MS. LHAMON: Bryant.	19	but they appeared irregularly over the time I was
20	THE WITNESS: At Bryant.	20	there.
21	MR. ROSENTHAL: I'm sorry. What did I say?	21	Q. Did you ever make any suggestions to Ms.
22	MS. LHAMON: Balboa.	22	Hashimoto as to the kind of books she should purchase
23	MR. ROSENTHAL: It was bound to happen.	23	with the funds she was given?
24	THE WITNESS: No. At school, no. No, the	24	A. Yes, I did and she did take into
25	percentage of books in the library that got rained on	25	consideration what I said to her and some of the things
	Page 257		Page 259
1	and left on the shelves was probably less than ten	1	other teachers had said to her.
2	percent. The number that had graffiti in them, I	2	Q. During the five years you were at Bryant,
3	couldn't even estimate, but the number of books that	3	were books added to the library's collection that you

were culturally irrelevant or very old and unattractive 5 to students were definitely more than half the books in 6 there.

7 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And just so I'm clear, 8 when you say, "Old," are you referring to them being 9 culturally irrelevant or are you referring to them

10 being in poor physical condition?

11 A. Culturally irrelevant and/or poor physical 12 condition and I don't think I could break it down for 13 you any further than that. A lot of books that were published even in the '70s and possibly as late as the 14 '80s promote cultural stereotypes or -- and by saying 15 16 that, I mean they promote stereotypes by virtue of the 17 invisibility of all the cultures. The invisibility of 18 cultures not being represented in them or the main character or if you take out a book on Thanksgiving, 19 20 for example, you see fat little happy Indians with one 21 feather at the back of their head and it is told in the 22 perspective of the conquering Pilgrims, the holy 23 Pilgrims, and not at all from the perspective of the 24 native peoples. Those books do exist, but not in our 25 library at Bryant.

- believed to be more culturally relevant? 4
 - A. Yes.

5

6

7

Q. And more up to date?

A. Uh-huh; yes. I want to remind -- this

8 sounds so condescending when I say that. I wanted to

- 9 remind you that the library was an open library and we
- 10 had no librarian, so even though the books were there,
- there was no formal process to make the teachers become 11
- 12 aware that the books had arrived, nor was there a
- 13 librarian to help the teachers and the children find
- 14 the books and check them out. The library was
- 15 primarily used as a meeting space, so even though the
- library existed, it was only after hours when I would 16
- 17 go through the library on my own and look for things
- that I would find both the good and bad. 18
- 19 Q. How did you find out that new books were added to the library collection? Was it through the 20 21 process you just described?
- 22 A. No, I am pretty snoopy. There was a cart 23 where she used to put stuff and hide things. I knew 24 that Dee would hide materials at school trying to --25 she had a method for trying to preserve materials.

	Page 260		Page 262
1	everything from pens, pencils, and papers to books to	1	THE WITNESS: It was maybe about 15. I'm
2	make sure they would and PE equipment to make sure	2	trying to think. There was a desk and a typewriter and
3	it would last throughout the year and I accidentally	3	a fax machine, so whatever that space would be, plus a
4	discovered her stash, so when I saw Dee was starting a	4	door, plus a little counter space, so about 15 feet
5	new stash, I would peek and look and see what she had.	5	wide.
6	Q. Did Ms. Hashimoto ever tell you when new	6	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And did that front
7	books had arrived or did you only find out during the	7	office include the principal's office as well?
8	methods you've described?	8	A. Not in that space, but, yes, he was in an
9	A. The way I described it.	9	office off that. The front office was an open space
10	Q. When new books to your knowledge, when	10	and his office was off the open space. There was a
11	new library books arrived, did Ms. Hashimoto shelve	11	door that led into a private office for him.
12 13	those books or did she keep them somewhere else?	12 13	Q. Other than the problems you've identified
13 14	A. She shelved them in her spare time which means when she wasn't processing PO's or tutoring	13 14	regarding the physical condition of the some of the library books at Bryant, did you have any other
15	children or doing yard duty or answering the phones or	15	concerns about the physical condition of books you used
16	covering other people's jobs, she would shelve them and	16	at the school other than those you've told me about?
17	I know watching Dee after school late one afternoon,	17	A. Nothing is coming to mind right now.
18	she used to come in on her own time to do it.	18	Q. To your knowledge, were students at Bryant
19	Q. Do you know what her job title was?	19	ever required to pay any fees? By fees I mean money in
20	A. Clerk.	20	connection with any aspects of the educational program
21	Q. Do you know what her job responsibilities	21	provided to them.
22	were generally?	22	A. No.
23	A. Those things I just mentioned and more that	23	Q. Did you have any concerns about the
24 25	I couldn't really describe for you. Q. Did she have her own office at the school?	24 25	availability of classroom supplies during your five years at Bryant? And by classroom supplies, I'm
23	Q. Did she have her own office at the school?	23	years at Dryant? And by classicom supplies, 1 m
	Page 261		Page 263
1	A. She had a chair and a little space in the	1	including things like paper, pencils, chalk, and things
2 3	front office of the school.	2 3	like that. MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, at least in
3 4	Q. Did she have a desk as well or a cubicle of some kind?	4	part on the first day.
5	A. She had she had a desk, not a cubicle.	5	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh, yeah, we talked about
6	Q. Okay. Just wanted to make sure it wasn't	6	that on our first day. Do you want me to resummarize
7	just a chair.	7	what we talked about?
8	A. It was a chair with a the front office is	8	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why don't you? Did you
9	about as big as this conference table and it was shared	9	have concerns like that?
10	by herself and the secretary and sometimes another	10	A. Oh, yes.
11	clerk.	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Why don't we go off the
12	MS. LHAMON: Just for the record, you are	12 13	record for one second. (Recess taken.)
13 14	going to need to estimate the size of the conference table.	13 14	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Now, I know it came up
15	THE WITNESS: Okay. Let's see now	14	in various points during the first day of your
16	MS. LHAMON: We can't see it when we're	16	deposition and I don't think I asked particular
17	reading it.	17	questions about any concerns you had about the
18	THE WITNESS: 15 feet by this thing isn't	18	availability of supplies. I know you identified a few
19	15 feet long about 15 feet long and about five feet	19	of those during your first day. First of all, I want
20	wide.	20	to make sure we're clear as to the distinction I'm
21	MS. LHAMON: You are estimating this	21	making with respect to classroom supplies and
22 23	conference table or THE WITNESS: The office The office	22 23	instructional materials. By classroom supplies, I'm referring to sort of generic supplies you would use on
23 24	THE WITNESS: The office. The office. MS. LHAMON: Okay. I think the conference	23 24	a day-to-day basis such as, like I said before, paper,
24	table is significantly smaller than that.	25	pencils, chalk, things that were not specific to a
		-	
		L	

Page	264

Page 266

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 particular subject or curriculum as opposed to instructional materials which would include things like manipulatives used in connection with the Mathland Program or items contained in the FOSS kits. Do you understand that distinction when I use those terms? A. I do. I do. Q. So did you have any concerns about the availability of classroom supplies during your five years at Bryant? A. Yes. I didn't just have serious concerns. We had serious problems with supplies with the exception of my last teaching year at Bryant. We consistently run out of basic classroom supplies by February or March of each year and in that I'm also including we ran out of our ability to make photocopies, which really falls under classroom materials because we had to write a lot of our own curriculum and translate our curriculum and February or March seemed to be about the time when we just ran out of things. So in my first year at Bryant I can't break it down right this second I know I spent about \$4,000 buying materials for my classroom and that included instructional materials like reading books for students as well as binder paper, pencils, colored paper, construction paper, glue, poster boards, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 with the exception of my last two years at school, we didn't even get our basic supplies until mid September to October, so we would start the school year off with nothing and had you not been wise enough to hoard something at the end of the last year or the previous year or you had not gone to Target and gotten everything on discount in early August, you could start the school year with nothing and have to make an emergency trip to Office Depot. And my first year at Bryant, that is exactly what happened to me. We didn't have crayons. We didn't have colored pencils. We didn't have art materials. We didn't have bulletin board paper. Q. You said you weren't reimbursed for any materials you bought over, I guess, the first four years you taught at Bryant? A. I was never reimbursed by the school district. Q. Were you reimbursed by anybody at any time? A. No, I don't consider the grant a reimbursement. Q. Did you attempt to get reimbursed for any of those expenses? A. I asked some of the other lead teachers what the policies would be if we needed something and they
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 265 bulletin board paper, art supplies and the like. I also would go to an organization called SCRAP, capital S-C-R-A-P, and I don't remember exactly what it stands for. It is associated with the school district and it is a place where people can donate all kinds of materials and people who worked for schools can go in and fill a sack full of materials and pay by the sack, so a full sack of materials stuffed with scratch paper and post-it notes and film canisters might be \$5, something like that, and I would go there quite often to pick up materials really cheap to use in my classroom. In my second year at Bryant, I spent \$2,000. In my third year at Bryant, I spent another \$2,000, fourth year, \$1,000. And in my last year at Bryant, I had a grant that I received for \$2,000 for materials and supplies. I wasn't reimbursed for any of those monies. I shared a lot of my materials with other people. I just really strongly felt that I had to have those things in the classroom that felt like a classroom. Ten or 15 years ago on the first day of school, you would find sitting on your desk a pack of paper and a small box of crayons and some pencils and	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 267 said you go out and you spend your own money on it. Q. Do you recall who told you that was the policy? A. No. Q. Those were teachers at Bryant at the time? A. Yes. I can guess who it was, but I can't say for certain who it was. Q. I don't want you to guess. Do you have some basis for A. Yes, I had been assigned a big brother who was a teacher who taught in the room next door to me and his name was Kerry Sullivan, K-e-r-r-y, and he was a person I would typically ask those kinds of questions when I needed information. Q. Now, you've testified that you spent, if my math is correct, approximately \$9,000 over the first four years you taught at Bryant. Can you tell me what the basis of that estimate is for the amount of money? A. Yes. I saved my receipts and I tried to file them with my tax returns as a business expense and tried to get my accountant to help me out, so I may have copies of most of those receipts still. Q. Now, you said that during your final year at Bryant, you obtained a \$2,000 grant A. Yes.

	Page 268		Page 270
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q to purchase classroom supplies; is that correct? A. No, it was a grant to implement project-based curriculum and the budget I submitted to the San Francisco Ed Fund included equipment consultants and materials, not really classroom supplies. By my fifth year, I had I had stockpiled a lot of classroom materials and I had also started soliciting office materials from private companies so that I didn't need to buy things. In my also, in my last year at Bryant, after the suit was filed, supplies became more plentiful and available and Larry Alegre told me in the beginning of the last year at Bryant, which was 2000/2001, that we would not run out of supplies this year and I asked him why not, what had changed. And he said, "We're just not going to run out this year." Q. Now, you said the grant you obtained can you tell me from whom you obtained the \$2,000 grant that you testified to? A. San Francisco Ed Fund. Q. And do you know if that fund is in any way affiliated with the San Francisco Unified School District? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	first floor that housed the basic supplies and it did not always have what you needed when you needed it. For example, I remember going in there to get a box of highlighters and there weren't any left. I remembered that I needed binder clips and there weren't any left. For a short period of time, we were out of pencils and they were reordered, but it was there was a gap of time between when we were out of pencils in my classroom and when the stock cabinet had them again. Larry dug into an old prize bag and pulled out some of those fancy pencils that you give out as prizes sometimes. They have fancy casings on them, but they are not very good pencils because they are made out of plastic. I remember around Halloween, we ran out of black construction paper and Valentine's Day, we ran out of red. I can't remember all the details, but I know it came up, yeah. Q. Are there any other instances during that school year that you recall having any concerns about the availability of any other classroom supplies that you haven't mentioned? A. Not in the way we're talking about classroom supplies, no, nothing that is coming to my mind right now. Q. In each of those instances you identified,
	Page 269		Page 271
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes, I think it is. I think they only grant they only give grants to public school teachers. Q. During the 2000/2001 school year at Bryant, your final year there, did you have any concerns about the availability of classroom supplies during that school year? A. No, because I had, as I said, managed to solicit materials from private companies. I was able to go to SCRAP and get materials and I had this \$2,000 grant, so I didn't if I if I was, in that last year, still relying on the school district to make sure we had the supplies we need, I'm sure I would have concerns, but because I no longer made them my patron of supplies, since they were no longer my patron of supplies and I had found outside sources for it, I didn't I could eliminate the concern for that particular year. Had I not received that grant, I can't say, but I would imagine that I would still have been concerned. Q. During that school year, the 2000/2001 school year, do you recall ever not being provided with any classroom supplies that you requested through the school? A. There was a cabinet in the copy room on the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 were the classroom supplies that were lacking replenished? A. I know that pencils were reordered. Q. And did pencils arrive at the school as a result of that order? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall how long that took? A. No. Q. Do you remember it being a lengthy period of time? A. I don't remember because if I needed pencils, I would have gone out and bought some. You can't wait two weeks for pencils to show up. Q. Do you recall waiting two weeks? A. No, because I went out and bought some, so I didn't go back and check again. I don't remember the details of how long it took to replenish any of these things I mentioned. Q. Do you remember any of those items not being replenished? A. I have memories of certain kinds of colored construction paper never re-appearing again. I don't know what year that happened, though, or which years it happened. Q. And for this, I perhaps my question was

	Page 272		Page 274
1	not clear. I was trying to focus this on your last	1	art materials, poster board, and if the onus is on the
2	year at Bryant, the 2000/2001 school year.	2	teacher to provide exciting, motivating curriculum, it
3	A. Okay.	3	means that given a chance, a teacher is going to choose
4	Q. Were those incidences where there was a	4	a pair of scissors that make a fancy cut. I don't know
5	shortage of classroom supplies, did those occur during	5	if you know what kind of scissors I'm talking about.
6 7	the 2000/2001 school year or was your answer intended to be broader than that?	6 7	Those scissors that have the squiggly edges as opposed to a pair of little square that just do straight outs
8	A. Well, I think there were shortages during	8	to a pair of little scissors that just do straight cuts and I had bought all those things, so I had a supply of
9	that time. How short-lived or long-lived they were, I	9	I had lots of really nice materials in my room that
10	don't know, but as I said before, because of my grant	10	made kids want to do projects. Given the opportunity
11	and because of my other sources of materials, I had	11	to interact with these materials, they wanted to make
12	stopped relying on the school district closet to be my	12	things, so teachers would come borrow my paints, my
13	source of classroom materials. I had been saving up	13	glues. I had special glues. I had special paints. I
14	and gathering and hoarding for a long time and I don't	14	had special brushes, scissors, stamp pads. Those were
15	mean hoarding from our own supply closet, but from	15	not part of the regular basic school supplies list that
16	places like SCRAP and private areas and so I didn't	16	Larry would order from because he had a pretty plain
17	really pay attention to what was going on downstairs in	17	vanilla list, but for me and for other teachers who
18 19	the supply cabinet anymore. I didn't pay attention to	18	were trying to write good curriculum and provide kids
20	it as closely and I also knew that I had this \$2,000 grant of which I had probably spent about \$1,700, but I	19 20	with motivating activities, those are basic supplies. Q. Do you recall teachers ever coming to you
20	had some cushion money that if I should run out of	20	during that school year for any kind of basic classroom
22	supplies, I could get them in a timely way, so I don't	22	supplies such as
23	think I can give you the explicit answers about that	23	A. Yes.
24	last school year. In a way, I just sort of eliminated	24	Q papers, pencils, and things like that?
25	my dependence on the school district as best I could so	25	A. Yes, they would come to me for reams of copy
	Page 273		Page 275
1	-	1	
12	that I could just get my job done.	12	paper to put into their printers.
2	that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you	1 2 3	paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for
	that I could just get my job done.Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less	2	paper to put into their printers.
2 3	that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less	2 3	paper to put into their printers.Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion?A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how
2 3 4 5 6	that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that?	2 3 4	paper to put into their printers.Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion?A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	paper to put into their printers.Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion?A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished.I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	paper to put into their printers.Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion?A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished.I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence? A. It was common. I could say it was common,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't run out of classroom supplies during that year, was his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence? A. It was common. I could say it was common, that the sharing of materials among teachers was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't run out of classroom supplies during that year, was his statement not true? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence? A. It was common. I could say it was common, that the sharing of materials among teachers was a common experience and that is just not something I paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't run out of classroom supplies during that year, was his statement not true? A. Well, there is basic classroom supplies as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. It was common. I could say it was common, that the sharing of materials among teachers was a common experience and that is just not something I paid a lot of attention to is how often it happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't run out of classroom supplies during that year, was his statement not true? A. Well, there is basic classroom supplies as far as the school is concerned, binder paper, pencils, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. No, not at all. Q. Was it a frequent occurrence? A. It was common. I could say it was common, that the sharing of materials among teachers was a common experience and that is just not something I paid a lot of attention to is how often it happened. Q. Was there somebody at the school whose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that I could just get my job done. Q. And just so I'm clear, were you did you stop paying attention to the did you pay less attention to the classroom supplies available through the school starting in that year or did you pay less attention starting prior to that? A. In that year. In that year I had gotten the grant. Q. Did you ever hear any other teachers experienced any shortages of classroom supplies during that school year, the 2000/2001 school year? A. Yes, I know they did because they would come to me for materials. Q. And do you know they came to you for materials because they could not obtain those materials through the school? A. Because they couldn't get them downstairs in the supply room, yes. Q. So when Mr. Alegre said the school wouldn't run out of classroom supplies during that year, was his statement not true? A. Well, there is basic classroom supplies as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 paper to put into their printers. Q. And do you know why they came to you for copy paper on occasion? A. Because they needed to print something out and the supply closet was empty. I do not know how long it took for that supply closet to be replenished. I know it was, but the closet would empty out and then it would be empty for a while before the materials would show up again. They did not have a system or the people in place to keep track of stuff as it was running out. No one was keeping an eye on diminishing inventories. Q. Do you recall approximately how often teachers would come to you for basic classroom supplies such as copy paper during the 2000/2001 school year? Do you recall how many times that happened? A. It was common. I could say it was common, that the sharing of materials among teachers was a common experience and that is just not something I paid a lot of attention to is how often it happened.

			C
1	A. I don't know if it was her responsibility to	1	Highlighters.
2	keep it stocked. I know it was Dee Hashimoto's	2	Q. I don't expect we'll be able to make the
3	responsibility to reorder materials. When she was	3	list exhaustive, but did the school also provide things
4	supposed to reorder them or whether she was supposed to	4	like paint brushes?
5	be inventorying, I do not know if that was part of her	5	A. We had to request them.
6	job.	6	Q. Was that provided by the school?
7	Q. Do you know whether teachers informed Ms.	7	A. If you requested them.
8	Hashimoto when supplies were low?	8	Q. How about things like colored pencils?
9	A. There was no reliable system that I was	9	A. Yes, they would give you colored pencils.
10	aware of that existed.	10	Q. Glue?
11	Q. When you went to the supply closet and	11	A. Yeah, glue and glue sticks. Glue sticks
12	noticed that there were there was a particular	12	were really hard to get.
13	supply missing or was in short supply, did you ever	13	Q. Were teachers provided with any funds to
14	notify Ms. Hashimoto of that fact?	14	purchase additional classroom supplies?
15	A. There was a pad of paper hanging on the	15	A. A few times when I was at Bryant, not every
16	outside of the supply cabinet door where you were	16	year that I was there, I was told mid-year that I would
17	supposed to write down what you needed and I believe	17	have a couple hundred dollars to spend on classroom
18	that Dee put it up there with the intention that she	18	books for my classroom library. I mentioned it on our
19	would be checking on that regularly and making orders,	19	first day together. It was unpredictable when it would
20	but I don't know how frequently she chose to do that.	20	come, but the only thing I remember being consistent
21	I don't know what her schedule was like.	21	about the two or three times I was given the money is
22	Q. Now, in your testimony, you made some	22	that I had to spend it almost right away.
23	distinctions between basic classroom supplies that were	23	Q. Do you remember those funds being given to
24	provided to teachers, to some extent, by the school and	24	you to purchase classroom supplies or was it books?
25	then other types of materials that you had amassed over	25	A. Only materials, classroom instructional
	· - ·		• • •
	Page 277		Page 279

your years at Bryant. Can you tell me what basic materials, books. 1 1 2 classroom materials, classroom supplies you were 2 Q. So were any funds provided to teachers to 3 referring to as those that were provided to teachers by 3 purchase any additional classroom supplies? 4 4 the school? If you can give me the list of materials. A. No. 5 A. Binder paper, construction paper, pencils, 5 O. Going back to the list of materials that we 6 scissors, staplers, tacks, tape, and tape dispensers. identified as basic classroom supplies that were 6 7 provided by the school, do you recall there being any Did I say staplers? 7 8 Q. Yes. 8 shortages of any of those materials other than the ones 9 A. Staplers and staples, brads, bulletin board 9 you've identified during the 2000/2001 school year? 10 10 paper. Did I say erasers? A. Nothing is coming to my mind right now, but Q. No, you did not? if I remember it, I'll let you know. 11 11 12 A. Okay. Chalk, white board markers. There is 12 O. Great. Do you remember there being 13 writing paper that is used by other -- by the younger 13 shortages of those kinds of materials in the -- during 14 grades. It is called newsprint. It has got the little 14 the first four years you were at Bryant? dashed lines on it so they can learn how to form their 15 A. Of paper and pencils and things? 15 Q. Right, the list of basic classroom supplies 16 letters, tag board, graph paper, rulers. I think that 16 17 is the basic set. 17 that we just talked about. A. Yes. In the first three, possibly four 18 Q. Do you know whether the school provided any 18 19 19 years I was at Bryant, all of those materials ran out art supplies? 20 and the supply cabinet would be empty by March and any 20 A. Oh, yeah, tempera paint, water colors, and 21 21 materials you needed after that you had to buy on your cravons. 22 22 Q. Do you feel confident this is an exhaustive own. 23 23 list or do you think there may be a few additional Q. Just so I'm clear, so by roughly March of items you have neglected? I can suggest a few, but --24 each of those years, none of the supplies we identified 24 25 A. I think there are things I've forgotten. 25 were available at the school anymore?

_	Page 280		
			Page 282
1	A. Virtually none. For sure pencils were gone,	1	responsible in the last two or three years. I believe
2	binder paper, so lined paper and pencils were gone.	2	that she was also the one responsible the whole time,
3	Glue was gone. I remember glue being serious.	3	but I don't really remember.
4	Q. How about the remaining items?	4	Q. Okay. I would like to shift gears a little
5	A. I don't know. You know, when you get	5	bit and discuss any concerns you had with respect to
6	colored pencils and crayons and such at the beginning	6	the bathrooms at Bryant over the five years you were a
7	of the year, you just use them until they are down to a	7	teacher there. Did you have any such concerns?
8	nub, but as I mentioned before, Michael, I bought all	8	A. Yes, very serious ones.
9	of those things on my own, so it wasn't in my thinking	9	Q. Can you tell me what your concerns were in
10	to say, "Oh, my God. We're out. Now what am I going	10	that regard?
11	to do?"	11	A. Yes. The bathrooms smelled of urine and
12	For me it was, "Oh, my God. We're out. I	12	feces, and were I can't think of a good word for
13	guess I'm going to Office Depot."	13	this right now. They were not attractive places for a
14	Q. Did you ever take any steps in those	14	child to go when they needed to do business because
15	instances to have the school reorder any of those	15	they were repellent in that way. There were children
16	classroom supplies?	16	that I became aware of over my years teaching there who
17	A. No, we were told Dee would tell the	17	began to stop using the bathroom. In my last year at
18	teachers Ms. Hashimoto or Dee, as we called her,	18	Bryant, one of my students, I found out through the
19	would tell the teachers, "Kids, we're out of pencils.	19	school nurse and his grandmother that he had been
20	The budget is empty. It is done. There is not going	20	holding his bowel movements for years. At the age of
21	to be more this year."	21	nine, he had hemorrhoids. He and others told me they
22	Q. Just so I'm clear, other than going out and	22	did not like to use the bathrooms because they smelled
23	purchasing those materials on your own, was it your	23	bad, that in the boys' bathroom on the second floor of
24	understanding that the classroom supplies that were	24	the school, there was one stall that was missing a door
25	provided by the school were not being replenished in	25	and that there were children who used the bathrooms who
	Page 281		Page 283
	Page 281		Page 285

1 any other way?

2 A. Correct. And if you are losing your stuff 3 at the end of the year, it was pretty hard on a lot of 4 teachers. That was when we were getting ready for 5 graduation, final projects, science fair. It was 6 tough. It was very tough. 7 Q. Were there any steps taken at the -- to your 8 knowledge, at the end of -- around the end of each 9 school year to ascertain what supplies teachers would 10 need in the upcoming year? 11 A. There was no survey of the teachers, if that 12 is what you are asking. No, there was no system. 13 Q. Did anybody ask you towards the end of the 14 year if you had any list of items that you wanted the

15 school to purchase?
16 A. Never. Never.

17 Q. Was Ms. Hashimoto at Bryant for all five 18 years that you were teaching there?

A. Dee worked at Bryant for over 20 years. She
just retired a couple months ago. She was there the
whole time I was there.

Q. And over the entire five-year period, was
she the person primarily responsible for the ordering
of classroom supplies?

A. I know she was the person primarily

would either peek under the stalls and harass them or 1 2 who would smear feces on the wall or floor or who would 3 urinate on the floor and it made it really 4 uncomfortable for them to use the bathroom. The boys 5 used the bathrooms to urinate. Many of the boys said they would not -- they would not use the bathroom for a 6 7 bowel movement because they felt it was too exposed, 8 not private enough and not clean enough to go in there. 9 In my third year teaching at Bryant, I had 10 two students who were very articulate about how 11 repellent the bathrooms were and they said it was much 12 too embarrassing to be in there and need to go to the 13 bathroom for bowel movements and so we had a very candid conversation about double flushing, but they 14 15 told me that they didn't really think that solved the 16 problem. Just thinking about that conversation is 17 going to make me laugh because it was so bizarre. 18 Let's see, the girls did not complain about 19 not doing bowel movements in the bathroom, but often 20asked me if they could please use the teachers' 21 bathroom instead, which was a private stall with a 22 locking door, and in their own childlike inimitable way 23 they just said, "The bathrooms are so gross." 24 We had two custodians at the school, one who 25 worked during the day and one who worked in early

rage 204	Page	284
----------	------	-----

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	afternoon through the evenings and both of them kept the bathrooms as clean as they could, but in terms of the stall doors being broken or feces or graffiti on the wall and it is threatening graffiti. It is gang graffiti which is scary to a lot of kids. It was hard for them to keep on top of that. There was also a period of time when boys would go into the bathroom and knock the lights out and leave wires and lights dangling which Larry told me it was really dangerous. They could be electrocuted if they touched it in a particular way and we didn't know who the children were that were doing it, so at one point, they had to start sending the kids to the bathrooms in pairs to make sure they were safe and following property rules of not writing on the walls and such like that. But the kids again said to me, "Do you know how hard it is to do your business while your friend is waiting there for you? You just don't want to." So my concerns about the bathrooms were they didn't smell right, that in some cases they weren't in all cases, they weren't private enough. In order to make sure there was adequate security being provided, they made the doors stay open which meant that two of the classrooms could hear anything that was going on	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Bryant side of the school, there is another pair of bathrooms and they also each had three stalls. The bathroom I don't remember if the bathrooms on the yard had a wheelchair-accessible stall or not, but I know that they did upstairs inside and so that was a total of six toilets for, at one point, probably 350 students. Q. Now, when you say the A. Wait. That is 12 toilets total. Q. Right. A. Six inside and six out. Q. Six for boys, six for girls? A. Uh-huh; yes. Q. With respect to the boys' bathrooms, you say there were three stalls. Were there three toilets in each of those boys' bathrooms? A. Yes, three stalls with toilets and I think at least two urinals and one or two sinks, I think. I haven't been in the boys' bathroom but just to inspect graffiti, so I'm not very familiar with the boys' bathroom that one of the stall doors was off for a period of time because it was broken, so not all of the stalls provided privacy. Q. Is it your belief that there were at least two urinals in each of the boys' bathrooms, the
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 285 inside the bathrooms, everything from the conversations, to the body sounds, to the flushing. The kids told me that affected the way they chose to do their business. MR. ROSENTHAL: Can we take a quick break? (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, I'm going to put in front of you what we previously marked as Exhibit 1 which were some handwritten notes you took that you used to refresh your recollection as to the classes you were teaching at various points in time during your five years at Bryant, so feel free to consult your notes whenever you need to. A. Okay. Q. Prior to our break, we were discussing the concerns you had about bathrooms at Bryant. Did you have any concerns about the number of bathrooms that are available for students to use? A. No. Q. Do you know the number of bathrooms that are available for students to use at Bryant? A. I think so. In the main well, there is only one building. Upstairs just off the library, there is a boys' bathroom and a girls' bathroom and they each have three stalls. On the playground on the	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 287 upstairs bathroom and the yard bathroom? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other bathrooms at student bathrooms at Bryant? A. No. Q. Are there any bathrooms attached to any of the kindergarten classrooms, to your knowledge? A. The one kindergarten that would be kindergarten A, K-A, had a toilet. Kindergarten B, I think they might have had a set of little toilets for kids in there, but I'm not sure and I don't know if there was more than one or a set or if it was a coed bathroom. I know the preschool the day care preschool area had a coed bathroom, I think, but I wasn't very familiar with it. The bathrooms were so foul-smelling in the preschool that you just didn't spend any time there at all. Q. Over your five years at Bryant, were any of the bathrooms that exist at Bryant unavailable for students to use for any period of time, to your knowledge? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and overbroad. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. MS. LHAMON: Can I ask for a clarification?

	Page 288		Page 290
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Sure.	1	But I don't know how often that occurred or
2	MS. LHAMON: Are you asking were there	2	under what circumstances that occurred and I don't
3	periods of time when the bathrooms were locked and the	3	remember when.
4	students couldn't get in as a policy matter or are you	4	Q. And in those instances, do you know whether
5	asking whether there were times when a particular	5	those students tried both entrances of the bathroom?
6	toilet was broken so the bathroom wasn't available?	6	A. Uh-huh; yes, I do know and we tell them to
7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm asking if, at any	7	go in the other one and they would say, "No, they are
8	point in time during your five years at Bryant, any of	8	both locked."
9	the bathrooms you identified were locked or closed off	9	Q. What did you do in those instances?
10	for any reason.	10	A. I didn't have a key to the bathrooms, so I
11	A. The bathrooms on the school yard are locked	11	couldn't unlock them. I would tell them to try and
12	sometimes in the morning as a policy. There were two	12	find Mr. Alegre or to find the custodian. Usually they
13	sets of doors. There were doors from the school yard	13	would come tell me this if I was on yard supervision
14	and a door from the cafeteria, so you could get into	14	duty, so I couldn't leave the space then that I was
15	the same bathroom either from one door, which was the	15	supervising. I would tell them to go look for someone
16	cafeteria side, and one door, which was the school yard	16	else because in the morning they are not allowed to go
17	side, and I remember that it was somebody's policy to	17	upstairs to the second floor before the official school
18	lock one or both sets of the doors to keep kids from	18	day begins, so they can only use the downstairs
19	going to the bathroom as they were trying to get the	19	bathrooms.
20	school day started. And then they kept the cafeteria	20	Q. Were all the instances that you recall where
21	side locked most you know, I don't know exactly what	21	students told you that the yard bathroom was locked,
22	their schedule was, but they had some system for	22	did those occur only in the mornings?
23	locking the doors to make sure the kids would have to	23	A. I think so, yes.
24	either go in through only one entrance and go out one	24	Q. Was that before the start of the school day?
25	entrance, so they wouldn't be able to loop through them	25	A. Before the start of classes. The school
	Page 289		Page 291
1	to prevent them from playing, but I don't remember what	1	opened at 7:30 and classes started at 7:50. Some
-		-	

Daga 288

5 unlocked at all times. Although the bathrooms are in an interior hallway of the school with no outside 6 sources of light and some students had discovered ways 7 8 of shutting lights out in the bathrooms which would 9 make them virtually pitch black inside and they became 10 unusable at those times when the kids could not see. They would walk into the bathroom and not be able to 11 see anything, so they would just come right back out 12 13 and they would have to try and page the custodians to 14 come turn the lights back on because they were special 15 kind of switches.

As far as the bathrooms upstairs were

concerned, to my knowledge, they were supposed to be

2

3

4

the system was.

16 Q. Just so I'm clear, with respect to the yard 17 bathroom which had two different entrances, is it your belief that only one of those entrances was open at a 18 19 time?

A. It is my belief that most of the day only 20 21 one door was unlocked, one side was unlocked.

Q. Do you remember any instances in which both 22 sides were locked? 23

A. I remember kids coming to me and telling me, 24 25 "The bathrooms are locked and I can't get in."

opened at 7:30 and classes started at 7:50. Some 2 students arrived earlier and they might arrive before 3 the bathrooms were officially unlocked.

Q. Do you recall any instances during your five 4 5 years at Bryant when a student was unable to access a bathroom during a school day? 6

7 A. I remember one time at least when several of 8 my students came to me and told me they could not get 9 into the boys' bathroom because the lights were out and 10 they couldn't see.

And I also remember a time when boys went to 11 12 the bathroom and came back and said, "I can't use it. 13 It is too gross." And there was feces smeared on the

14 floor. 15 O. Putting those instances aside, do you 16 remember any occasions during the school day during

17 which a student did not have physical access to the 18 bathroom? 19

A. Locked out, no, not to my knowledge.

20 Q. And you identified an instance in which one

21 of the stalls in the boys' bathroom on the second floor

22 was missing a --A. Door. 23

24

25

Q. -- stall door; is that right?

A. Uh-huh.

Daga 200

D 202	D 204
 Page 292 Q. Was the door physically not there? A. Correct. Q. And was that just a problem in one of the stalls? A. As far as I know. Q. The other two stalls in that bathroom had doors? A. Yes. Q. And, to your knowledge, were those doors functioning? A. Yes, and I just want to say it for context sake that children are supposed to use the bathrooms only during recess time and if 20 let's see, if 120 students if 60 students have recess at the same time and there are only two stalls available and assuming they would do their business in there, it can get you know, pretty jammed up. This doesn't happen to men very often, but women are very aware of how backed up bathrooms can get and I know my students have sometimes left the room to go to the bathroom and have been gone ten or 15 minutes just because there were a lot of other kids trying to use the bathroom at the same time, so 	 Page 294 A. Yes. Q. You testified earlier that some of the girls had some of the girls at Bryant had asked you to let them use the teachers' restroom rather than the student restroom because the student restrooms weren't private enough. Can you tell me what you were referring to? A. As I said earlier, to make sure that the behavior inside the bathrooms was appropriate, children weren't playing with paper towels, sinks or loitering, they would leave generally, we would leave the bathroom the main door open that goes into the bathroom and that meant that whatever you did in there could be heard in any of the classrooms that were nearby the toilets, which included a 2nd grade, a 1st grade, and a 4th grade. And it meant that any noises that their bodies made could be heard and for some children that was really uncomfortable. Q. Just so I'm clear, each of those stalls also had doors, but the main door, the entrance door, of the bathroom was open? A. Kept open. Q. Do you have an understanding as to why the main door of the bathrooms were kept open? A. Let me see if I can say this more clearly.
25 floor boys' bathroom being missing for the entire five	25 The only they were not supervised directly by an
Page 293	Page 295
 years you were at Bryant? A. No, it wasn't missing the entire five years. It was missing during one of the school years for some part of the school year. I don't know which year it was missing and I don't know for how long. Q. Is it possible for you to estimate for how long it was missing? A. No. Q. Do you recall the stall door being replaced at some point? A. It must have been. I don't remember it happening. Like I said, I didn't go into the boys' bathroom unless there was some graffiti on the wall. Q. When you say, "It must have been," can you tell me what that is based on? A. I asked my kids later on if there were three stall doors and they said, "Yeah, there are now." Q. Other than that one period of time during which one of the stall doors was missing, were there any other periods were there any other stall doors missing from any of the bathrooms for any length of time at Bryant? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. That is true for both of the boys' and the girls' bathrooms? 	 adult. It was an honor system to be able to go to the bathroom and use it appropriately and the truth is that children don't always use it appropriately. The only way it was supervised was by leaving the door open so teachers could keep their ears open for anything that sounded suspicious. Q. Was that the policy for Bryant the entire five years you were there? A. It was never the written policy, but it was the way we managed that space, yes. Q. Perhaps let me try asking a different question: Was it a practice to keep the main door of the bathrooms open during all of the five years you spent at Bryant? A. Yes. Now, I have to say that didn't always work. If there were a lot of kids that were going to the bathroom to wash their hands, the teachers who were in that surrounding area would be disturbed by the noise because we had those partition walls and you could hear through the walls, so they would sometimes come and close the bathroom doors because kids would be in there washing and chatting, things like that. If it got to be an excessive amount of noise in the bathroom,

	Page 296		Page 298
	C C		č
1	but it sounded like appropriate noise but just too much	1	that you squat over the toilet seat which usually means
2	of it, they might shut the doors for that reason.	2	that they would urinate a lot on the seat. I know kids
3	Q. That was the exception rather than the rule?	3	would come back to me and complain about that there was
4	A. I think so. I was not one of the teachers	4	urine all over the seat and no one was wiping it up.
5	who had a classroom right outside the bathroom doors.	5	And when they would come in, they weren't going to wipe
6	Q. Do you recall there being any problems with	6	up somebody else's urine, so they just wouldn't go.
7	the functioning of the toilets and urinals at Bryant	7	Q. Just so I'm clear, is it your testimony that
8	over the five years that you were a teacher there?	8	for the five years you taught at Bryant, the toilets
9	A. Yes. I know the toilets flooded on	9	generally functioned and the bathrooms were generally
10	occasion. I know the water never came out hot. I know	10	supplied with the kinds of bathroom supplies I
11	that the soap dispenser was sometimes empty. I don't	11	mentioned?
12	know how often that happened.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Let's focus in on the functioning of the	13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes
14	toilets first and we'll come back to any other concerns	14	the testimony slightly and also the record will speak
15	about the supplies in the bathroom. You say the	15	for itself. She doesn't need to recast it.
16	toilets flooded on occasion. Was that a persistent	16	THE WITNESS: I was going to say yes with a
17	problem at Bryant?	17	qualification.
18	A. Not that I'm aware of. You know, aside from	18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was there a
19	I'm just going to kind of make a general statement	19	qualification?
20	about the bathrooms. Aside from the fact they didn't	20	A. I was going to say yes, they functioned and
21	offer an appropriate amount of privacy for the kids and	21	yes, there were supplies, but no, that doesn't make
22	the smell in there was really foul, the bathrooms	22	them usable in the sense that you and I would ever want
23	didn't present other kinds of mechanical problems that	23	to use them and even these children wouldn't want to
24	were that were of an extremely serious concern for	24	use them and that presented some pretty serious health
25	me or the kids at Bryant. The side effect of them not	25	problems which impacted their ability to concentrate.
	-		
	Page 297		Page 299
	1 456 277		ruge 277

being able to use bathroom became a health concern for Sometimes when we talk about this stuff, it feels to me 1 1 2 me because it meant that I had kids holding their 2 like we're compartmentalizing it into these really neat 3 stomachs or doubled over or refusing to eat because 3 little chapters and packages, but there is this domino 4 4 they didn't want to start a digestive process that effect of what happens, you know. 5 might cause them to make a bowel movement, so they 5 Q. You mentioned some of your concerns about wouldn't eat either, so the side effect was of what the cleanliness of the bathrooms. You mentioned the 6 6 7 smell of the bathrooms and how on occasion human waste 7 they called "nasty" or "disgusting" bathrooms had more 8 impact on their health, but the access to a functioning 8 would be --9 -- to a toilet that flushed with a door that existed, 9 A. Outside of the toilet. 10 10 but because of the way -- because of the lack of O. Right. air-conditioning and air circulation or because of --A Uh-huh 11 11 Q. Places it shouldn't be. 12 you know, I don't know why toilets smell like that 12 13 after a while, why public bathrooms smell like that, 13 A. Yes. 14 but it was enough to make you want to hold your breath 14 Q. Do you have an understanding as to how when you walked in there. It was pretty stinky and 15 15 frequently the bathrooms were cleaned at Bryant? 16 that seemed to be the more serious of the problems in 16 A. They were thoroughly cleaned around 17 the whole scope of things. The functioning of the 17 4 o'clock every afternoon, between 4:00 and 6:00 every 18 18 bathroom was not a problem. afternoon and restocked and then I think that if there 19 Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the 19 was a problem during the day, the custodian would be 20 20 availability of bathroom supplies in the bathrooms at paged to come and mop or wipe or wash when she could. 21 Bryant? And by "Supplies" I'm referring to things like 21 She was responsible for the entire site, so if she 22 22 toilet paper, paper towels, soap, those kinds of items. wasn't mopping the cafeteria or sweeping the yard or 23 23 A. No. One of the things we've never had at something like that, then she could get up to the 24 24 bathrooms. the school is toilet seat covers, though, and so the 25 25 Q. Do you remember any instances at Bryant in practice in some families or cultures of children is

	Page 300		Page 302
1	which the bathrooms needed to be cleaned during the day	1	more soundproof or private or secure. Like I said, it
2	and they were not?	2	is really not the cleanliness. It was the setup.
3	A. Not meaning never, no. They were eventually	3	Q. Do the school's custodians clean the
4	cleaned, but there were definitely periods of time when	4	teachers' bathrooms as well?
5	one of the 120 boys would need to use the bathroom and	5	A. Yes.
6	there was poo on the wall or gang insignia that was	6	Q. Was the condition of the teachers' bathrooms
7	you know, the gang that their brother didn't belong to.	7	better or worse than the condition of the student
8	That scared them. I mean, there were periods of time	8	bathrooms?
9	when they would go in and see things that were	9	A. Better. There were far fewer people using
10	upsetting or disturbing to them that made it even	10	it. There were six toilets set aside for teachers and
11	difficult to pee, let alone use the toilets.	11	there were maybe 30 adults onsite as compared to
12	Q. Focusing in on the instances where there was	12	that is a 1-to-5 ratio, right? So if they had 200 kids
13	human feces on the bathroom walls, do you remember any	13	and 12 toilets I need a calculator.
14	instances in which a situation like that was not	14	MS. LHAMON: Can I make sure I'm clear.
15	cleaned up by a custodian within a reasonable period of	15	Earlier today I think you testified there were 350
16	time?	16	kids.
17	A. I can't speak to that. I don't know how	17	THE WITNESS: 350 when I started and when
18	long I mean, I don't know who put the feces there.	18	they went through class size reduction and when the
19	I don't know how long it was sitting there before it	19	dot.comers started renting the properties in the
20	was discovered by my students and I don't know how long	20	Mission District, a lot of families moved away, so
21	it took after they discovered it to have the custodian	21	there were about 220 when I left.
22	go in there and clean it up.	22	MS. LHAMON: Okay. Thank you.
23	Q. Did you ever hear of any instances in which	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just so I'm clear, you
24	the custodian did not clean up a situation like that?	24	said there were six toilets for teachers to use. Was
25	A. Hearing about it?	25	there a separate men's bathroom and a separate women's
	Page 301		Page 303
1	Q. Right.	1	bathroom?
2	A. No.	2	A. There were two separate toilets, entirely
3	Q. You said earlier that you believe the	3	separate toilets on the second floor and they were
4	custodians of the school kept the bathrooms as clean as	4	coed. And then on the first floor, right off the
5	they could. Can you describe for me what you meant by	5	office, there was a men's room and a women's room and
6	that?	6	each of those had two toilets each.
7	A Two custodians with slightly overlapping	7	O Thank you Did you have any concerns

- 7 A. Two custodians with slightly overlapping
- 8 schedules were charged with keeping the entire site
- 9 clean. That meant they had to vacuum all the carpets,
- and empty waste baskets, and wipe counters and tables, 10
- and mop floors, and much, much more than that. And my 11
- 12 understanding of the way they cleaned the bathrooms is
- 13 that they washed and rinsed out the toilets, the sinks,
- 14 and mopped the floor and occasionally removed graffiti 15 as soon as it appeared. Not always were they able to
- get it off. Sometimes they had to use special 16
- 17 chemicals to get it off or they had to paint over it.
- They could not fix a broken door. They could not fix a 18
- 19 broken window. They could not fix a broken paper towel
- dispenser, but given all of the things they had to do 20
- 21 in their five-hour shift -- no, four-hour shift, given
- all the things they had to do in a four-hour shift, it 22
- seems to me that they did the best they could and by 23 that I mean that they did mop and they did clean. They 24
- 25 were never able to eliminate the odors or make the room

- 7 Q. Thank you. Did you have any concerns 8 regarding the teachers' bathrooms similar to the 9 concerns you had about the students' bathrooms?
- 10 A. No.

- Q. It wasn't similar smell or anything like 11 12 that?
- 13 A. The smell was similar, but you could close 14 and lock the door and it was soundproof. 15
 - O. But the smell in those bathrooms was --
 - A. One of the bathrooms doubled as the
- 17 custodian closet, so it smelled like Janitor in a Drum,
- very strong chemical smell. The other bathroom didn't 18
- 19 smell great, but it didn't smell horrible. The
- 20 downstairs bathrooms were okay, although there were
- 21 some occasions when they got pretty disgusting and I 22 don't know why.
- 23 Q. Do you know whether any steps were taken by
- 24 anybody at the school to alleviate the smell in any of
- 25 the bathrooms at Bryant?

Page 304		Page 306
A. To my knowledge, nothing was done.	1	cleaned?
Q. Did you ever inspect any of the student	2	A. Yes.
bathrooms first thing in the morning prior to any	3	Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether leaving
students having used them?	4	the entrances to the bathrooms open had any effect on
MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "Inspect."	5	how students behaved when they used the bathrooms?
MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Inspect or observe, I	6	A. Yes, my students told me that because people
just mean generally.	7	could hear what they were going to do in there, they
MS. LHAMON: Did you ever enter them?	8	didn't want to do it.
MR. ROSENTHAL: Fair enough.	9	Q. You testified earlier that some students
THE WITNESS: Not as a routine, no. I have	10	would do things in the bathroom that bathrooms weren't
peeked into the bathroom if I was looking for a child.	11	intended for, for example, you said some students
MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever look into a	12	knocked the lights out or there would be instances
bathroom or enter one of the student bathrooms first	13	where human waste would be in places other than the
thing in the morning before any students had used it?	14	toilet. Did you find that by keeping the bathroom
A. I don't think so.	15	doors open, those sorts of activities diminished?
Q. Do you know whether the condition of the	16	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterized the testimony
	17	slightly.
	18	THE WITNESS: I wasn't in charge of deciding
		whether those doors stayed open or not. That was more
-	20	those were the kinds of decisions that Larry Alegre
-		would make or the student advisor or the teachers whose
	22	classrooms abut against the bathroom walls. I think it
	23	was their belief and their hope if they could keep the
		doors open, they could catch people in the act. I
there was somebody in there, so I often used a student	25	think what really led to those actions ceasing was more
	 A. To my knowledge, nothing was done. Q. Did you ever inspect any of the student bathrooms first thing in the morning prior to any students having used them? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "Inspect." MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Inspect or observe, I just mean generally. MS. LHAMON: Did you ever enter them? MR. ROSENTHAL: Fair enough. THE WITNESS: Not as a routine, no. I have peeked into the bathroom if I was looking for a child. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever look into a bathroom or enter one of the student bathrooms first thing in the morning before any students had used it? A. I don't think so. 	A. To my knowledge, nothing was done.1Q. Did you ever inspect any of the student2bathrooms first thing in the morning prior to any3students having used them?4MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "Inspect."5MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Inspect or observe, I6just mean generally.7MS. LHAMON: Did you ever enter them?8MR. ROSENTHAL: Fair enough.9THE WITNESS: Not as a routine, no. I have10peeked into the bathroom if I was looking for a child.11MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever look into a12bathroom or enter one of the student bathrooms first13thing in the morning before any students had used it?14A. I don't think so.15Q. Do you know whether the condition of the16bathrooms first thing in the morning, do you know17whether the bathroom?20MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.21THE WITNESS: I don't know. I can say that22I have used the student bathrooms. The teachers'23bathrooms were often used. When I needed to use them,24

Page 305

bathroom, so I know what they smell like and I know that some students were ratted out and pulled aside. 1 1 2 what they look like and I know about the urine and The kids who were doing the graffiti and unplugging --2 3 things in the girls' bathroom, but I would use them in 3 turning lights out and pulling the lights out of the 4 the evenings, say, at 6 o'clock at night or 5 o'clock ceiling were tattled on and that may have led to its 4 5 at night after they had already been cleaned, so I know 5 slowing down and stopping, but it never really stopped they had been cleaned and I don't know what happened to -- I mean, once one set of kids stopped doing it, 6 6 7 them between the time I used them at 6 o'clock at night 7 another kid might pick it up or someone else might do 8 and 7:45 the next day or 8 o'clock the next morning. 8 it. 9 Q. When you had used those bathrooms in the 9 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was it your 10 evening after they had been cleaned, were those 10 understanding that by having the bathroom entrances bathrooms usable, in your opinion? open, it was the intention to discourage that kind of 11 11 A. Yes, because they are -- on the north of the activity? 12 12 13 girls' bathroom is the 2nd grade class. On the west of 13 A. Yes. 14 the girls' bathroom is the 1st grade class. It is 14 Q. I'm trying to get a sense of why the 15 usable because there are not 60 kids listening to the 15 bathrooms were open. noises coming out of your body, 60 kids and two A. There is also no air flow. You know, one of 16 16 17 teachers. Usable because there isn't a whole parade of 17 the things I don't think we've talked about yet was the children standing in line waiting to go in to their heating and air-conditioning. I don't think we got to 18 18 19 classroom watching you go in to use the bathroom. It 19 that in the first day. We'll probably get to it later 20 today, but because the heating and air-conditioning 20 is a privacy issue, really. Usable because -- I have 21 traveled all over the world. I know what a bathroom 21 were messed up, there was no air exchange, so the only 22 22 smelled like in Jakarta and I can stomach that, but it way to get air exchange in those rooms was to keep 23 23 those doors open, so there were multiple reasons for stinks. 24 Q. In your opinion, was the smell of the 24 keeping the door open, I'm sure. 25 bathroom improved at all after the bathrooms had been 25 MR. ROSENTHAL: Okay. Okay. We can -- this

		1	
	Page 308		Page 310
1	would be a good place for lunch.	1	because of stress, so we get lots of new teachers and
2	MS. LHAMON: Okay.	2	the year I joined, more than 50 percent of the teachers
3	(Recess taken.)	3	were brand new to the profession. There was no
4	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Ms. Malabed, I	4	available support for brand-new teachers other than the
5	would like to now turn your attention to any concerns	5	buddy system I talked about earlier where I was
6	you had regarding the teaching staff at Bryant	6	assigned a big brother to help me out with questions.
7	Elementary. Did you have any concerns regarding the	7	He was not a very good teacher and, in fact, was
8	teaching staff?	8	invited to leave the profession last year, but that was
9	MS. LHAMON: Question is vague.	9	best they could give me. So my other concern was that
	THE WITNESS: Everybody on the site I'm	10	teachers with not a lot of experience, with zero to
11 12	going to try to keep it in context of what the suit		no zero to little experience were put into positions
12	seems to be about, but everybody on the site had a credential. Not all of the teachers had a credential	12 13	with very stressful populations, extremely high
13	for the classroom they were teaching in and I'm going	13	expectations to raise test scores and other indices and were not afforded any support by the district and the
15	to my most serious concerns are really not about the	15	site didn't have any manpower or resources to help them
16	staff that is supposed to be credentialed. It is about	16	out through their first year, so those are my concerns
17	the classified folks, the teaching assistants and	17	about staff.
18	things like that, but I'm going to limit this just to	18	Q. We'll discuss some of those concerns in
19	the teachers. In terms of our concerns for them, for	19	greater detail. I'm going to try and cover some areas
20	the teachers in the classrooms, I only have really two	20	relating to teachers. Perhaps we can get through it
21	things I thought were pretty serious impact to the	21	quickly. We may not be able to get through, but in the
22	classrooms. One is that teachers who were in rooms	22	event we can, I'm going to try to cover those first.
23	with kids for whom they were not specifically	23	Did you have any concerns regarding the use of
24	certificated.	24	substitute teachers at Bryant?
25	on our first day together. Her last name is	25	A. We had long-term substitutes covering
	Page 309		Page 311
1	Page 309 was holding a credential to teach	1	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
12	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and	12	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave
1 2 3	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year.		, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
3 4	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking	2	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time,
3 4 5	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get	2 3 4 5	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing
3 4 5 6	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't	2 3 4	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they
3 4 5 6 7	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site	2 3 4 5 6 7	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or
3 4 5 6 7 8	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools that was ranked in the bottom ten I think there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of the bottom ten schools, most subs many subs assume
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools that was ranked in the bottom ten I think there are 75 or 85 elementary schools in San Francisco and based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of the bottom ten schools, most subs many subs assume I know I assumed when I was a sub that you don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools that was ranked in the bottom ten I think there are 75 or 85 elementary schools in San Francisco and based on test scores and other criteria, Bryant was one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of the bottom ten schools, most subs many subs assume I know I assumed when I was a sub that you don't want to work in a bottom ten school because the kids
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools that was ranked in the bottom ten I think there are 75 or 85 elementary schools in San Francisco and based on test scores and other criteria, Bryant was one of the lowest-ranking schools in the city. The lowest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of the bottom ten schools, most subs many subs assume I know I assumed when I was a sub that you don't want to work in a bottom ten school because the kids are really tough. It is just a really hard place to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was holding a credential to teach high school and she was considering a career change and came in and taught our special ed class for a year. During the time she was in that class, she was taking one or two courses out at San Francisco State to get her credential in teaching special ed, but she wasn't technically qualified and there was no one on the site who was able to advise her or train her or support her appropriately. She had a pretty miserable year and she admitted candidly to many of us that she felt underqualified, sometimes unqualified and absolutely did not know what she was doing in there, so it was hard watching her teach. You could tell she was very stressed and very strained. As a peer, it was hard to watch her and it was hard to watch her kids function in the room with somebody who was not experienced and qualified. And the other concern I had was for the new teachers at Bryant and Bryant, being one of the schools that was ranked in the bottom ten I think there are 75 or 85 elementary schools in San Francisco and based on test scores and other criteria, Bryant was one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	classrooms when women would go out on maternity leave and they were not trained and, honestly, they weren't qualified for the job. When a substitute teacher works as a long-term teacher, say, three months at a time, there is a lot of time they spend just kind of doing busy work and baby-sitting with the kids because they don't really understand how to deliver curriculum or how to assess. They don't know that. One man who was there was a nice man, but he was an art teacher and he didn't really know what he was doing and they really suffered and I know they suffered because I taught them the following year and they lacked some basic skills they should have gotten when they were in his class. The substitutes in general that came to fill in for one or two days, some of them were good. I would say half of them were good and half of them were horrid. Half of them were cruel, senile. They just didn't belong teaching in a classroom, but it was difficult to get teachers to come down to Bryant because being one of the bottom ten schools, most subs many subs assume I know I assumed when I was a sub that you don't want to work in a bottom ten school because the kids

	Page 312		Page 314
1	The last year that we had a special ed class	1	teacher for that classroom, not always credentialed for
2	in existence, which was my second year as a 5th grade	2	that classroom, but we did have a hire for that room.
3	teacher, the second-to-last year I was teaching there,	3	Q. And just so I'm clear, other than that
4	we had a special ed teacher who had moved out here from	4	instance you were thinking of, do you remember any
5	New Orleans and she had a nervous breakdown in	5	instances over your five years at any other
6	September/October and she was replaced by a man who had	6	instances over your five years at Bryant in which a
7	a nervous breakdown who taught for a little while and	7	permanent teacher stopped teaching at Bryant for some
8	he was very odd and he had a nervous breakdown in the	8	reason or another and that class was taught by one or
9	spring. And then they had another substitute take over	9	more substitutes for an extended period of time?
10	the class for the rest of the year and the class was	10	A. Only that special ed class I told you about.
11	very, very out of control. It was across the hall from	11	Q. You said earlier that you believed that many
12	me and I and another woman on my side of the hall had	12	of the substitutes that taught at Bryant were not
13	to go over there and physically restrain children at	13	qualified, in your opinion. Do you have an
14	least once a week and help out because it was so crazy	14	understanding as to whether those substitutes had any
15	in the classroom.	15	credentials of any kind?
16	Q. Other than when teachers were on extended	16	A. Very few of them. Well, let's see, some of
17	maternity leave and the occasional day-to-day absence	17	them were retired teachers who had come back out of
18	of teachers and this other instance you identified in	18	retirement, the elderly people that I'm thinking of.
19	the special ed class, were there any other instances in	19	Some of them so they had credentials that they were
20	which any classes at Bryant were taught by substitute	20	trained for teaching 30, 40, 50 years ago and in
21	teachers for any length of time?	21	preparing to be a teacher 40 years ago, you could earn
22	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to time and calls for	22	something called a lifetime credential which meant you
23	speculation. Are you asking	23	never had to take continuing education units to
24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Over your five years	24	maintain your credential. You basically had your
25	that you were teaching at Bryant.	25	credential and were entitled to teach forever on.

Page 313

1	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	1	About seven or eight years ago, the San Francisco
2	THE WITNESS: You mean were long-term subs	2	School District decided all teachers had to have, at a
3	hired to take over a classroom because no permanent	3	minimum, the CLAD certification which we talked about
4	teacher could be no permanent credentialed teacher	4	before, but those teachers were immune to having to get
5	could be found?	5	that certification, so they would be teaching they
6	MR. ROSENTHAL: That would be an example,	6	would be using teaching strategies that would be
7	right.	7	appropriate for English-only classrooms, but those were
8	THE WITNESS: I have to think about this for	8	not the classrooms we had there, so that is one case.
9	a second. I'm thinking of a sub that we had for a	9	In the case of the substitutes who did not
10	while and I don't remember whose classroom she was	10	have their credential and were not working on a
11	working in or why she was there. I don't think it was	11	credential, they weren't qualified because generally
12	a maternity leave and yes, that situation did happen.	12	those substitutes came in with an attitude that it was
13	I can't remember who we eventually hired to take that	13	a way of making \$100 and sitting in a classroom and
14	classroom job. I know the sub really wanted the job	14	just watching the kids do whatever they did and we did
15	permanently, but she had bizarre behavior. For the	15	have a few of those who would show up at school to take
16	most part, I think we've been able to find teachers at	16	over classrooms when people were out sick and then
17	the very last possible minute with the exception of	17	there were a few teachers who had their credentials and
18	those other situations that I told you about.	18	they were still looking for permanent work, a few.
19	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you ever recall any	19	Q. Did you have any understanding as to
20	instances where, at the beginning of the school year,	20	whether strike that.
21	Bryant did not have a permanent teacher for each of the	21	Is it your belief that there were substitute
22	teaching positions?	22	teachers who taught at Bryant who did not have any
23	A. We hired some people on the day before	23	credential whatsoever? And included in credential, I'm
24	school started, so I don't think we ever started a	24	also referring to emergency credentials. Do you know
25	school year without thinking we had a credentialed	25	what an emergency credential is?
	-		

	Page 316		Page 318
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	A. I do. And I know that when I first started teaching back in '95/'96, you could get a job as a substitute teacher without having any credential at all. You just had to go through the substitute process which meant you had to pass a test called the C BEST, C, B-E-S-T and you probably had to get fingerprinted or something like that and then you could sign on to the payroll and become part of the substitute system. In later years, I remember there being some talk that substitutes did have to have an emergency credential which doesn't mean they've had training. It means they paid the \$90 to get their credential. They paid a fee to the California Commission on Teacher Credentialing and got the credential and what I remember about it is if you had an emergency credential, you could use that credential to get a job, but you also had to make an honorable promise that you would start taking course work that would train you to be a teacher, but it didn't mean you necessarily had taken any course work, but you had made a statement of intention. Thinking back to some of the subs we had last in my last year at Bryant, though, some of those people I would be very surprised to find out if they had even an emergency credential.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 318 the permanent teacher returns, but they have all the responsibility of the permanent teacher. They attend the staff meetings. They attend any trainings or go through any drills we might have. Q. Was it your experience, to the extent you know, that the credential status of day-to-day substitutes and long-term substitutes differed over the course of your five years at Bryant? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Sure. Trying to figure out if there was you described for me the different roles the different types of substitutes played. I'm trying to figure out if it was your experience that the longer-term substitutes had a different credential status generally than the day-to-day substitutes? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what your experience was? A. Yes. Long-term subs, I believe, have to have a credential of some kind and in the last few years, the District has become more strict about their credential being permanent to the job they are going to take. In other words, someone who is credentialed in art, has a single-subject credential in art, would not be allowed to take an elementary class position as a long-term sub. They could take middle or high school
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 317 didn't even have that? A. Correct. Q. I made a distinction a little bit earlier between long-term substitutes who came in to teach classes, for example, when a teacher was on maternity leave, and day-to-day substitutes who filled in on a shorter-term basis. Did you believe that those two different types of substitutes had identical roles in the classroom? A. No. Q. Can you tell me what you thought their roles were? A. A day-to-day substitute follows the lesson plan written by the permanent teacher. Permanent teachers generally file emergency plans with the office or if they know they are going to be out, for example, me today, knowing I would be out, I would prepare a plan that would detail the schedule, the subject area, the work to be done and I would have all the materials there and the day-to-day sub comes in and reads it like a menu and delivers the curriculum. A long-term sub has to plan the curriculum, deliver it, do the assessments, write the report cards, have the parent conferences. They function as the permanent teacher, but it is understood that they will only be there until	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 319 positions, but not an elementary position because the elementary job is multiple subject. It is not just one subject. Q. And you said that is a policy the District has begun to enforce? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know how they have done that? A. I remember having conversations with Larry during his efforts to try and hire a long-term sub and him telling me that the hirings were being blocked downtown because the people we wanted to hire weren't credentialed appropriately. For example, there was this man that I'm thinking of who had this single subject credential in art and who hadn't who actually received his credential over 20 years ago. Larry had been acquainted with and liked him personally and wanted to hire him for a substitute for a maternity leave and the District didn't think it was an appropriate placement and didn't want to let Larry hire him, but in the end, somehow Larry prevailed and he was hired. Q. Is that the only example you are aware of in which a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the A. No.

	D 200		
	Page 320		Page 322
1	Q type of credential that would have been	1	an emergency credential to teach.
2	mandated by the District under the policy you've	2	Q. At the time she filled in as a long-term
3	described?	3	sub, she had an emergency credential; is that your
4	A. No. In my last year at Bryant, a woman went	4	understanding?
5	on maternity leave and the substitute they hired to	5	A. Yes.
6	cover her classroom had not completed his teaching	6	Q. And what is the basis for your knowing the
7	credential classes; hadn't done his student teaching.	7	credential status of all these individuals? Did that
8	He was not fully credentialed. He had an emergency	8	come from conversations or from where?
9	credential. He was farther along in the process, but	9	A. It came from conversations with the
10	he was not fully credentialed.	10	individuals themselves, with Larry Alegre and I was the
11	Q. Do you remember who that was?	11	union rep for the school, so I had access I was part
12	A. His name is last name is	12	of the hiring committee.
13		13	Q. In each of these instances you've
14	Q. And can you also give me the name of the	14	identified, in any of those cases, did the long-term
15	other individual that Mr. Alegre was friendly with?	15	sub remain for the remainder of the school year?
16	A. Yeah, first name is last name	16	A. Yes, the whole
17 18	\mathbf{O} Any other examples of long term substitutes	17	spring semester. taught the spring
19	Q. Any other examples of long-term substitutes being hired who did not have the appropriate credential	18 19	semester and I think was there for a
20	along the lines we've <u>been discussing</u> ?	20	whole year, fall for Gina Martinez, and fall for Vicki Doll-Polanco.
21	A. Let me think, we we we was again hired	20	Q. Was it your understanding that
22	as a long-term sub to cover a Spanish bilingual	22	was hired as a permanent replacement for Ms. Clark?
23	classroom and he wasn't bilingual and the subs in there	23	A. Yes.
24	usually have to have what is called the B CLAD, B,	24	Q. Any other instances those were the
25	C-L-A-D, credential which qualifies them to teach in a	25	substitutes that were used as temporary replacements
	Page 321		Page 323
1	-	1	· ·
1 2	Page 321 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now.	1 2	Page 323 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct?
	bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right		when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct?
2	bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now.	2	when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right.
2 3	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? 	2 3	when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct?
2 3 4	bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now.Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced?	2 3 4	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? 	2 3 4 5	when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a 	2 3 4 5 6	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant did he fill in on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. D. How about A. Pregnant. D. How about A. Pregnant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. Her filled in for two other women who were on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when the provided of the second s
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. Her filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-I-I, hyphen, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when I which year she was hired in? A. My second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-I-I, hyphen, P-o-I-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when I which year she was hired in? A. My second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-l-l, hyphen, P-o-l-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-I-I, hyphen, P-o-I-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? A. Substituting for A. Substitute assignments were for A. Substituting for A. Substituting for A. Substitute assignments were for A. Substituting for A. Substitute for A.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second secon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Her filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-l-l, hyphen, P-o-l-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? A. Substituting for A. Substituting for Martinez and Vicki, Veire The long-term 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when for a second second second second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: None other than those things I've mentioned so far. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you have did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-I-I, hyphen, P-o-I-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? A. Substituting for A. Substitute assignments were for A. Substituting for A. Substituting for A. Substitute assignments were for A. Substituting for A. Substitute for A.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second second second year she was hired in? A. My second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: None other than those things I've mentioned so far. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you have did you ever form an opinion as to the performance of any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. Her filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-l-l, hyphen, P-o-l-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? A. Substituting for A. Substitute's name was hold on, let me think for a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when for a second second second second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: None other than those things I've mentioned so far. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you have did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bilingual classroom. That is all I can think of right now. Q. Do you remember who A. Replaced? Q substituted in for? A. First name is Kim. Her last name is Mukoyama, M-u-k-o-y-a-m-a. Q. Do you recall why she was absent for a period of time? A. Pregnant. Q. How about A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. He filled in for two other women who were on maternity leave. Q. Do you recall who they were? A. His long-term substitute assignments were for Gina Martinez and Vicki, V-i-c-k-i, and her last name is hyphenated, Doll, D-o-I-I, hyphen, P-o-I-a-n-c-o. Oh, I have another one. Q. Why don't you tell me who that is? A. Substituting for A. Substitute's name was hold on, let me think for a second 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 when the teachers were on maternity leave; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Do you remember when a second second year she was hired in? A. My second year at Bryant was the '97/'98 school year. She was hired in the spring and then taught the following year as well full time and then was fired at the end of that year. Q. Just to make sure, are there any other instances you can think of where a long-term substitute was hired who did not have the appropriate credential, in your opinion, to teach the class that they were assigned to? MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear. You are limiting that question to her time at Bryant; is that right? MR. ROSENTHAL: Right. MS. LHAMON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: None other than those things I've mentioned so far. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you have did you ever form an opinion as to the performance of any of the three individual long-term substitutes you've

26 (Pages 320 to 323)

1		1	
1	Page 324	1	Page 326
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, I did. I thought and the support did a nice job with his students. I think and the second second	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 326 in my second year and a master teacher in my third year meaning I took student teachers on in my third year as a teacher and began lecturing in education strategies and management after two years of teaching and I have worked at USF and San Francisco State, so I evidently have a level of understanding and expertise about the craft of teaching and so I trust my reaction and my instincts and I know my kids have grown and become smarter students and better-working students and better people with me, so I just trust my opinion and my sense of what I see and hear. Q. Did you ever observe any of those substitute teachers that we've been talking about in their classrooms? A. In action? Yes, I have observed and and and and and and and and and and
24 25	she was doing. Q. And what is the basis for those opinions of	24 25	the yard. As I said, he tried hard, but he had
20	Q. Find what is the basis for those opinions of	23	extremely challenging students and I could see there
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 325 the individuals? A. Of their quality of their teaching? Q. Of their performance. A. We do a lot of looking at student work at Bryant where we sit around and look at examples of student work and how teachers planned and delivered their curriculum. And in my conversations with whom I tried to coach quite a bit during that time, and with whom I tried to way they spoke about their curriculum and students didn't jibe with what I knew	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 327 was a high percentage of kids in his class who were what is called off task, who were not working, who were not engaged in the curriculum. I have seen teach and also she was my day-to-day substitute many times before she became a permanent sub at the school and I could see many became a permanent sub at the school and I could see many became and hear him right through the wall. Q. Do you ever recall there being any instances at Bryant in which a class went unsupervised by any teacher?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. Second Second taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't Second the kids would scream and yell and throw things, but I saw he was able to create an environment where they could make work and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. The taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't the kids would scream and yell and throw things, but I saw he was able to create an environment where they could make work and speak to each other and to him respectfully, that they were taking on more and more challenging and engaging	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member? A. Not for more than a few minutes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. The taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't for the kids would scream and yell and throw things, but I saw he was able to create an environment where they could make work and speak to each other and to him respectfully, that they were taking on more and more challenging and engaging academic ideas as the year progressed and I was	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member? A. Not for more than a few minutes. Q. And do you recall why a class went
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. The standard taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't the kids would scream and yell and throw things, but I saw he was able to create an environment where they could make work and speak to each other and to him respectfully, that they were taking on more and more challenging and engaging academic ideas as the year progressed and I was impressed with how reflective he was as a teacher as	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member? A. Not for more than a few minutes. Q. And do you recall why a class went unsupervised even for a few minutes?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. The state of taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't state of the state o	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member? A. Not for more than a few minutes. Q. And do you recall why a class went
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and understood in my five years of teaching and in my years of experience. The standard taught right next door to me, so, as you know, you could hear through the walls. Whenever there was a substitute in that classroom that wasn't the kids would scream and yell and throw things, but I saw he was able to create an environment where they could make work and speak to each other and to him respectfully, that they were taking on more and more challenging and engaging academic ideas as the year progressed and I was impressed with how reflective he was as a teacher as well in thinking about his own class.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can you tell me about those instances? A. Sometimes the substitute office couldn't find a substitute to come in when a teacher was sick, so a classified staff member would be assigned to watch the class. Q. Do you ever remember there being any situations where a class went unsupervised by any staff member? A. Not for more than a few minutes. Q. And do you recall why a class went unsupervised even for a few minutes? A. If the students went to their homeroom

	Page 328		Page 330
1	for a couple of minutes.	1	Q. Were there any during this time frame
2	Q. Do you recall approximately how often it	2	when it was when the computerized substitute system
3	would occur that a substitute was not found and a class	3	was functioning intermittently, were there any steps
4	was supervised by a classified employee who was not a	4	taken by the school to ensure that substitute teachers
5	teacher?	5	were obtained in the instances when teachers would be
6	A. Once a month or once every two months. It	6	absent?
7	happened a lot in one particular classroom, but I don't	7	A. Not to my knowledge, but I know that when
8	know how often it happened.	8	Kerry's sub didn't show up and there was a flurry of
9	Q. Do you know whose classroom that was?	9	worry about him, where he was and why he hadn't come to
10	A. Kerry Sullivan.	10	school that day, and I think Larry asked us to call the
11	Q. Was Mr. Sullivan frequently absent?	11	school directly to confirm that we weren't coming just
12	A. Frequently is a subjective word, but in my	12	in case the system was down, so if I were to call in
13	opinion, yes.	13	sick, I would call the substitute management system and
14	Q. I'm trying to get a sense of why it happened	14	I would call and leave a voicemail at my school saying,
15	in his classroom. Do you have an understanding as to	15	"I've called the substitute management system. They
16	why his classroom was particularly afflicted with that?	16	are supposed to send you a sub. If they don't, I just
17	A. Yeah, for a while, the substitute assignment	17	want you to know I'm not going to be here tomorrow
18	program, the computer and the system at San Francisco	18	because I'm sick."
19	Unified, didn't work so, so the absentee call wouldn't	19 20	Q. Do you know if Mr. Sullivan followed that
20	be registered and the computer didn't kick in to start	20 21	procedure? A. I don't know.
21 22	calling subs to assign someone there. The way it works the way it is supposed to work, the teacher calls	21	Q. You said that it occurred approximately once
22	and punches in some codes into the key pad. I'm out.	22	a month or once every two months that a classified
23 24	Here is why, and the computer is supposed to start	23 24	non-teacher employee would supervise a class when a
24	calling available subs. If the job is accepted, it	25	teacher was absent. Was that true for the entire five
23	canning available subs. If the job is accepted, it	25	teacher was assent. Was that the for the entire rive
	Page 329		Page 331
1	gets assigned to a substitute. Another message is sent	1	years you were at Bryant or was that limited to a more
2	to the voicemail of the school saying this teacher is	2	limited time frame?
3	out sick. This substitute has been assigned, but for a	3	A. There were more absences in my last two
4	while, a period of time, the system wasn't working, so	4	years at Bryant by teachers where classified personnel
5	teachers were calling and registering their absence, or	5	were covering the class, but it happened the entire
6	so they thought, but no substitutes were being called	6	time I was there, not as frequently in the earlier
7	or assigned and the school was not being informed. So	7	years, but it did happen that if a sub didn't show up,
8	that was one problem and then, yes, Mr. Sullivan was	8	a classified staff member would be assigned to the
9	sick.	9	class.
10	Q. Do you recall during what time frame the	10	Q. So when you said it occurred approximately
11	computerized substitute system you described was not	11	once every one or two months, did that cover the
12 13	working?	12	earlier period in time or the more frequent period of
13 14	A. I think it was the fall of 2000. I think it was mostly the fall of 2000.	13 14	time you were referring to?
14	Q. And do you recall for how long the system	14	A. More frequent period of time. In the earlier years, the first three years at Bryant,
16	was not functioning?	16	classified staff people would be called in to cover a
17	A. At least a month, if not longer, and it was	17	room if a teacher had to leave for a doctor's
18	intermittent, so they would fix it and the next day, it	18	appointment. If someone was going to be late because
19	would be down again. You would call and you would get	19	they had a doctor's appointment, it was often covered
20	nothing but a busy signal and you couldn't get through.	20	by a classified person like Dee Hashimoto or more often
21	It was off and on for a while.	21	by a woman named Jeanie Square and it wasn't until the
22	Q. It wouldn't completely be down for a month,	22	last year I was there or the last two years I was there
23	it was	23	that the union members, specifically Kim Mukoyama,
24	A. No, it wasn't down completely for a month.	24	said, "It is illegal for us to have classified staff
25	They had patches. They tried to fix it for a while.	25	members covering classrooms. We can't do that. It is
			28 (Pages 328 to 331)

	1 age 552		1 age 354
1	against the law, so we need to stop."	1	turnover, so that was in '96. In '97, there was a 50
2	But until that time, it had been a general	2	percent turnover. In '98, there was a lot of turnover.
3	practice among the principals to reassign a classified	3	Q. Can I interrupt you for a second to make
4	staff member.	4	sure I'm clear? At the end of your first year, prior
5	Q. And do you recall when Ms. Mukoyama raised	5	to your first year
6	that concern that she had?	6	A. When I joined?
7	A. Like I said, it was early in my last year	7	Q. Right.
			A. Half of us were new.
8	there or second-to-last year there. I don't remember	8	
9	exactly when.	9	Q. Okay. Prior to the '96/'97 school year,
10	Q. After she raised that concern, did the	10	half of the teachers who started that year were not
11	practice of assigning classified staff to classes stop?	11	teaching at Bryant the previous year?
12	A. No. It must have happened in the spring of	12	A. Correct. You know, this is another point
13	2000 that that first came up because Jeanie Square was	13	where I'm going to have to stop and make notes about
14	being asked to cover the special ed room after that	14	teachers. There are only 14 classrooms and there have
15	second teacher had had his nervous breakdown because	15	been so many teachers who have come through there. To
16	they couldn't find a sub to cover the room and the	16	try to remember who left when will take a moment of
17	students in there were so violent that Jeanie began to	17	reflection. If you want me to be specific, I would
18	complain that she wasn't paid enough to do this, that	18	like time to figure it out.
19	she is not a teacher. She is not supposed to be in	19	Q. Let me ask you this: Is it your belief that
20	there. She doing this because she is being asked to,	20	in at least three of the years you were teaching at
21	but it is getting increasingly difficult for her to	21	Bryant that teacher turnover was 50 percent or more?
22	maintain her flexibility around that point and that is	22	A. Yes. It was high. And it was very hard on
23	when Kim Mukoyama said, "And it's illegal. We can't be	23	the school. It was very hard on it was very hard on
24	doing this. It's against the law."	24	the administration of the school because they took with
25	Q. Do you recall any of your classes ever	25	them wisdom and practices that were not written down.
23	Q. Do you recan any or your classes ever	25	them wisdom and practices that were not written down.
	Dec. 222		D 225
	Page 333		Page 335
1	Page 333 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you	1	Page 335 It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity
1 2	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you	1 2	
	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a	1 2 3	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers
2 3	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you		It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a
2 3 4	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there?	3 4	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had
2 3 4 5	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once	3 4 5	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a
2 3 4 5 6	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once.	3 4 5 6	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there?A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once.Q. Do you recall approximately how many times	3 4 5 6 7	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there?A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once.Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your	3 4 5 6 7 8	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. Q. Do you recall which year? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud. Q. Fine. I was going to ask you that next, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. Q. Do you recall which year? A. I think it was my fourth year. I'm not sure. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud. Q. Fine. I was going to ask you that next, so go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. Q. Do you recall which year? A. I think it was my fourth year. I'm not sure. Q. I think there is one remaining year in the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud. Q. Fine. I was going to ask you that next, so go ahead. A. Okay. Laura Hernandez, Tanya Oster, Gina
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. Q. Do you recall which year? A. I think it was my fourth year. I'm not sure. Q. I think there is one remaining year in the middle there. I think it is your third year. Do you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud. Q. Fine. I was going to ask you that next, so go ahead. A. Okay. Laura Hernandez, Tanya Oster, Gina Martinez, Kerry Sullivan, me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 did you ever obviously you weren't there. Did you ever hear that any of your classes were supervised by a classified employee who was not a teacher on a day you were not there? A. Yes, Jeanie Square covered my class once when a sub didn't show up for me at least once. Q. Do you recall approximately how many times you had a classified non-teacher employee cover your classes when you were absent? A. Maybe two times in the five years I was there. Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the level of teacher turnover at Bryant? A. Teacher turnover at Bryant was very high. The first two years I was there, I think it was 50 percent both years. The last year I was there, it was again at least 50 percent. There was one year when we were stable. Q. Do you recall which year? A. I think it was my fourth year. I'm not sure. Q. I think there is one remaining year in the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It was very hard on the kids, this lack of continuity and it was hard on the community to have new teachers coming and going all the time. That is why I became a mentor teacher in my second year there because I had to. There was so much turnover, it was my turn to be a big buddy and it was only my second year. It was tough. Q. During your final year at Bryant this past year, 2000/2001 first of all, do you remember who the other teachers were teaching during that school year? A. My last year there, yes. Q. How many of those teachers who were there that year were there for all five years that you taught at Bryant? A. Four. Q. Is that including you or not including you? A. I'm going to have to say their names out loud. Q. Fine. I was going to ask you that next, so go ahead. A. Okay. Laura Hernandez, Tanya Oster, Gina

	Page 336		Page 338
1	-	,	
2	have? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, Kerry Sullivan.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	school anymore. Q. Maybe we're getting hung up on the language
3	Q. Did the remaining three start with you	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	I'm using. When I say, "Permanent teacher," I'm not
4	during the '96/'97 school year?		referring to whether the teacher was tenured or not.
5	A. Laura, Gina, and I all started at the same	5	It is my way of distinguishing between a substitute and
6	time. Who else was on that list?	6	a
7	Q. Tanya Oster.	7	A. Somebody who is supposed to be there for a
8	A. Oh, yeah, Tanya has been there longer than	8	year?
9	me, too.	9	Q. Right. So I can ask my question again, if
10	Q. So Mr. Sullivan and Ms. Oster were there	10	you had any concerns about any permanent teachers,
11	prior to the year you started?	11	using the definition I just described, about the number
12	A. Yes.	12	of those teachers who had emergency credentials rather
13 14	Q. Do you know how long each of them have let me try it this way: Do you know what year they	13 14	than some different kind of credential. A. So first I have to figure out who was an
14	started in at the school?	14	emergency teacher that was there for the whole year.
16	A. No, but I can estimate how much longer they	16	That would be Someone like her,
17	were there before I got there no, I can't. No, I	17	yeah, I had concerns about her.
18	can't.	18	Q. Did you have any concerns about the number
19	Q. Okay.	19	of teachers at Bryant who were in those situations?
20	A. I think Tanya has been teaching as a	20	A. No, one is too many. I mean, I didn't look
21	teacher, not in other capacities in education, for	21	at it like that. I didn't look at it and say, "Oh my
22	about ten years now, ten or 11 years. I think that Mr.	22	God. We've got one out of our 14 teachers" "Only
23 24	Sullivan, who is no longer teaching, as far as I know,	23	one of our 14 teachers is on emergency credential.
24	has been teaching one year less than Tanya and I may be off by a couple of years.	24 25	That is not so bad. That is not so out of place." That is 25 kids who have a teacher who is
	on by a couple of years.	25	That is 25 kids who have a teacher who is
	D 227		D 220
	Page 337		Page 339
1	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant	1	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is
2	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school	2	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like
2 3	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials?	2 3	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on
2 3 4	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials?A. That is what we talked about before, right?	2 3 4	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not
2 3	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials?A. That is what we talked about before, right?Q. We may have when we were talking about	2 3 4 5	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like
2 3 4 5	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials?A. That is what we talked about before, right?	2 3 4	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials?A. That is what we talked about before, right?Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus	2 3 4 5 6	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame that there is anybody on emergency credential in any
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame that there is anybody on emergency credential in any classroom and if we are putting emergency people in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame that there is anybody on emergency credential in any classroom and if we are putting emergency people in classrooms, then we should be giving them a hell of a
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame that there is anybody on emergency credential in any classroom and if we are putting emergency people in classrooms, then we should be giving them a hell of a lot of support to make sure whatever they are doing in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did you have any concerns while at Bryant about the number of permanent teachers at the school who were on less than full credentials? A. That is what we talked about before, right? Q. We may have when we were talking about substitutes and long-term subs. I'm trying to focus your attention on permanent teachers as opposed to long-term substitutes. A. Oh, permanent teachers can't keep their jobs if they don't have the appropriate credentials. Q. Did you have any concerns about the number of permanent teachers at the school who had emergency credentials? Do you understand the question? A. I'm not sure if anybody had an emergency credential and was a permanent teacher. You can't become permanent until you are fully credentialed. You can only have I'm not sure what the words are that they use at the District, but if you have your preliminary credential or your emergency credential, you cannot be hired and tenured. There is only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	underqualified and that was too much. I mean, that is like saying sometimes about the suit and stuff like that, complaining that there are too many teachers on the site that are not qualified to teach yet or not certificated or credentialed to teach yet is like saying as long as most of us are, it should be okay. The school isn't one holistic entity. There are individuals in each of those classrooms. To put in that classroom with her 20 or 25 kids, however many she had, it meant there were 20 kids in there getting an inadequate education for 180 straight days. To a kid, 180 days is a lifetime, a lifetime. That she was there ten days in a row was wrong for me. Q. I'm trying to get a sense if you thought Bryant had any problems with regard to the number of teachers who were on emergency credentials that other schools in the district did not experience. A. I can't speak about other schools in an informed way. And since we're only working with my opinion about this, all I can say is that it is a shame that there is anybody on emergency credential in any classroom and if we are putting emergency people in classrooms, then we should be giving them a hell of a

30 (Pages 336 to 339)

r		T	
	Page 340		Page 342
1	about the other schools. I know there were other	1	-
		$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	it. A montor togeher is somehody who is assigned
2	schools out there, bigger schools who had lots more	1	A mentor teacher is somebody who is assigned
3	uncredentialed or emergency credentialed teachers, but	3	to a teacher who is more green and maybe is in their
4	I can't speak about them. I don't know their kids.	4	first full-time teaching position. In that case, you
5	These kids I knew.	5	do confer with them and support them around questions
6	Q. Do you know whether Bryant provides any	6	on how to talk to parents and how to deal with children
7	support or training to teachers who are on emergency	7	who are in crisis, strategies for teaching, strategies
8	credentials?	8	for management, as well as all the other things, these
9	A. It does not. The support is your buddy.	9	are the forms; here is when you fill them out; here is
10	That is the person who can tell you how to reorder a	10	how you fill them out; the copies go to this person;
11	key or where Ms. Dee stashes the extra copy paper, but	11	here is how you get the leak in your sink fixed; here
12	it is not somebody who can really sit there and plan	12	is who you call. Things like that.
13	your curriculum with you and teach you how to teach.	13	Q. Was, in your understanding, that all
14	Q. Do you know whether teachers on emergency	14	teachers who were new to Bryant were assigned either a
15	credentials are provided with any training or support	15	buddy teacher or a mentor teacher?
16	at the district level?	16	A. When Ms. Zita was principal, she made sure
17	A. There are some programs at the district	17	that newly hired teachers always had a buddy.
18	level for emergency credential to teachers, but	18	When Mr. Alegre was a principal, it was a
19	was not part of that program. There is some	19	less formal process, but it also happened because the
20	program where you could you could be sent into the	20	teacher themselves volunteered.
21	district as an emergency credentialed teacher and be	21	Q. Were there regularly scheduled faculty
22	given on-the-job training and that included some	22	meetings that occurred at Bryant?
23	seminars and workshops and things like that, but	23	A. You were just reading my mind. I was just
24	didn't qualify for that program, so she	24	thinking because we had so many staff meetings, though,
25	entered the credentialing program at the new college on	25	the amount of time you had spent after school meeting
	Page 341		Page 343
1	Valencia Street and was taking courses concurrently	1	with the person you were supposed to be mentoring or
2	while she was teaching.	2	meeting with the person who you were supposed to be
3	MS. LHAMON: Michael, I could use a restroom	3	buddy to was fleeting and rare. We had meetings every
4	break, if you wouldn't mind.	4	Thursday from 2:30 to about 4:00 and then typically
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: That is fine.	5	after 4:00 ad hoc meetings would come up and that would
6	(Recess taken.)	6	be subcommittees of whatever happened during the staff
7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Malabed, you	7	meeting and then we had other committee meetings on
8	testified earlier about a role you fulfilled on	8	Tuesday. I spoke earlier about how I was on the
9	occasion as a, I think you called it a buddy teacher,	9	Technology Committee. I would meet in my Technology
10	and I think you may have also called it a mentor	10	Committee meeting on Tuesday or I would meet with all
11	teacher; is that correct?	11	the teachers in the 3rd, 4th, 5th grade level team or I
12	A. Yes.	12	would meet with all of the teachers who were on the ESL
13	Q. Can you describe for me what your role was	13	team every Tuesday. There was a different meeting
14	in that capacity?	14	every Tuesday. We had a meeting every Thursday. We
15	A. A buddy teacher is a teacher who is	15	had a meeting I also often had meetings after school
16	available to answer simple questions, like for new	16	for other things, other ad hoc committees. There were
17	teachers like let me back up. A buddy teacher works	17	a lot of meetings at Bryant, a lot of meetings.
18	with a newly hired, but experienced teacher to answer	18	Q. Generally do you have an understanding as to
19	questions like, this is your exit for the fire drill.	19	what the purpose of having staff meetings was?
20	When we line up for lunch, it looks like this. When we	20	A. If you are quizzing me, the answer is yes.
	TTION WE HILE UD TOT TUILOIL JE KUUKS IIKE THIS WIPH WP I	20	The my you are quizzing me, the answer is yes.
	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you	21	If you want me to tell what they are I can do that
21	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you	21 22	If you want me to tell what they are, I can do that,
21 22	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you don't expect the teacher to have detailed questions	22	too. What our purpose was, we had a specific way of
21 22 23	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you don't expect the teacher to have detailed questions about how to develop curriculum or how to fill out a	22 23	too. What our purpose was, we had a specific way of running our meetings. They had to be they were
21 22	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you don't expect the teacher to have detailed questions about how to develop curriculum or how to fill out a report card form. They would have questions like,	22 23 24	too. What our purpose was, we had a specific way of running our meetings. They had to be they were designed to make sure the whole staff was communicated
21 22 23 24	have assemblies, your class sits over there and you don't expect the teacher to have detailed questions about how to develop curriculum or how to fill out a	22 23	too. What our purpose was, we had a specific way of running our meetings. They had to be they were

31 (Pages 340 to 343)

	Page 344		Page 346
1	announcements, but they had a specific objective in	1	or experience as I do and not more training. So as
2	mind. There had to be a product that came out of the	2	hard as we worked and as hard as we tried, we were not
3	conversation or there had to be a vote or a decision or	3	given a lot of opportunities to talk about and evaluate
4	something like that. Occasionally we would use the	4	practices and implement them and model them for each
5	meetings to evaluate data, test scores, or writing	5	other. It didn't come up.
6	samples. Even more rarely, we would actually do some	6	Q. Now, you identified a few committees at which teaching strategies were discussed. Were those
7	training on those days and I gave an example of how I	7 8	committee meetings open to all teaching staff?
8	had given a technology training earlier today. That	0 9	A. Not really because they were held pretty
9	would have happened on a staff meeting day.	10	much on the same day, so if the last year I was
10	Q. And were staff meetings open to all the	11	there, I was on a committee called Culture and
11	staff at Bryant? A. All teachers, classroom teachers, were	11	Community or something like that, or Safety and
12 13	expected to show up and specialists, the special ed	12	Culture, I can't remember the name of the committee.
13	people were expected to show up, technology teacher.	13	Our job was to deal with things like classroom
15	Q. Were teachers given the opportunity to	15	management, conflict management, social committee kinds
16	discuss, for example, various teaching strategies that	16	of things. While we were meeting, the Literacy
17	they had employed at faculty meetings?	17	Committee was meeting, and the Family Involvement
18	A. That wasn't the time for it.	18	Committee was meeting, and the other committee was
19	Q. Was there a different time designated for	19	meeting. If you were at your committee meeting, you
20	such conversations?	20	couldn't go to the other ones.
21	A. There were other committees, the grade level	21	Q. How were you kept abreast of what the other
22	committees, which would have been 3rd, 4th, 5th grade	22	committees were doing?
23	teachers, the ESL Committee, the City Science Team, the	23	A. Sometimes the chairperson or the note taker
24	Literacy Committee and I'm not on all those committees,	24	would e-mail the minutes of the meeting to the entire
25	but they were committees that existed at the school	25	staff. Sometimes they would put a hard copy of the
	Page 345		Page 347
1	, and the second se	1	
1	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what	1 2	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if
2	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to	2	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read
2 3	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the	2 3	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast.
2 3 4	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to	2 3 4	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a
2 3	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it.	2 3 4 5	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee?
2 3 4 5	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't	2 3 4	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think	2 3 4 5 6	minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee?
2 3 4 5 6 7	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committee? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the truth is, if I'm working at Bryant and of the people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committee? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School Culture, and I don't remember, Family Involvement. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the truth is, if I'm working at Bryant and of the people I'm working with, everybody is new except for Tanya and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committee? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School Culture, and I don't remember, Family Involvement. I think that is it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the truth is, if I'm working at Bryant and of the people I'm working with, everybody is new except for Tanya and Kerry, it is it almost gets ridiculous after a while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School Culture, and I don't remember, Family Involvement. I think that is it. Q. You identified earlier a couple other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the truth is, if I'm working at Bryant and of the people I'm working with, everybody is new except for Tanya and Kerry, it is it almost gets ridiculous after a while about who is giving me their expertise. It is somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School Culture, and I don't remember, Family Involvement. I think that is it. Q. You identified earlier a couple other committees and maybe these are separate committees and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	where they would talk about teaching strategies or what were called best practices and they would try to develop some kind of training session to give to the rest of the staff to give them an opportunity to learn it. You know, one of the things that I didn't talk about that much on the first day, but I think it is about being a qualified teacher in training is that the professional development days over my tenure with the district went from being several days a year, down to three days a year, down to three days a year on your own time, if you wanted to go, if you could go, or if you weren't already taking classes somewhere else, or you didn't have children to take care of, or you didn't have other plans. That meant people who were not trained well had fewer and fewer opportunities to be supported by the district and the district practices or around district-adopted curriculum and it left a lot of the a lot of the training up to us that we had to train ourselves and we had to train each other, but the truth is, if I'm working at Bryant and of the people I'm working with, everybody is new except for Tanya and Kerry, it is it almost gets ridiculous after a while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 minutes to Larry and he would put it in a binder and if you wanted to find out what happened, you would go read it in a binder. Sometimes you weren't kept abreast. Q. Were all teachers required to serve on a committee? A. Yes. Q. And how did how is it determined what teachers would serve on what committees? A. Larry asked us to give him a list of our preferences in order, one ,two, three, and four. In my case, I asked to be on the Science and Technology Team first and Culture and Community second, but it was a very distant second. No one want to be on Culture and Community, so I was assigned to it. The other teachers all got their first or second choices as well. Q. Do you remember, could you tell me what are the different committees that you recall? You've identified a few, but if you could give me the full list to the extent you can. A. Math, Science, Technology, Literacy, School Culture, and I don't remember, Family Involvement. I think that is it. Q. You identified earlier a couple other

Page 348 Page 348 Image: State of the state of th				
2 other 3rd, 4h, 5h grade teachers. Where those 3 separate committees 4 A. Those were in addition to the ones I've 5 already named, so you had to serve on one of those four 7 ommittee and also on your strand committee, were you 9 was one for each grade, one kindergarten, 1st, 2nd, 10 order 5d, 4h, 5h, one in ESL and one bilingual. No I was 11 on the FSL strand, the 3rd, 4dh, 5h Committee, the 12 School Culture Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 Bacher and I was the union rep. Was 14 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 committees? 17 Out Strand, which was another acronym, English Language 18 out and the situations reparating the qualifications of 14 out and the situations reparating the qualifications of 15 separate concernet, who drug you had regarding the qualifications of 14 tarkers who taught at Byant. Over the five years you 15 and daronym. 16 teachers who taught at Byant. Over the five years you 16 teachers who taught at		Page 348		Page 350
2 other 3rd, 4hr, 5hr grade reachers. Wree those 3 separate committees 4 A. Those were in addition to the ones I've 5 already named, so you had to serve on one of those four 7 ommittee and also on your strand committee, were you 9 was one for each grade, one kindergatten, 1st, 2nd, 10 order 5A, for one 1ESL and one bilingual. So I was 11 on the FSL strand, the 3rd, 4db, 5th Committee, the 12 School Cluttre Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 Itere was damage that had to be undone and in the 14 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 reachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 reachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 reachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 Out Strand, which was another acronym, English Language 1 trand, which was another acronym, English Language 1 sprant, which was another acronym, English Language 1 sprant work that and tha dint bad that dit ha you haven' acreading sh	1	was ESL Committee and you said you met on occasion with	1	
4 A. Those were in addition to the ones I've icompletely, but in the second is the second is second on one of those four main committees as well as serve on one of those four main committees as well as serve on one of those four main committee, were yout as Start strand. There you the Start strand. There you the Start strand. The your mater that is all the second is the second in the second is the second is the second in the second is the second in the second is the second in the second is the second is the second in the second is the second is the second is the second in the second is the se	2	other 3rd, 4th, 5th grade teachers. Were those	2	concerns I have about them were those were just wasted
5 already named, so you had to serve on one of those four 6 main committees as well as serve on your grade level 7 main committee and also on your strand committee, were you 8 the bilingual strand or were you the ESL strand. There 9 was one for each grade, one kindergarten, 18, 2, 2nd, 10 ard, 4th, 5th, one in ESL and one bilingual. So I was 11 on the ESL strand, 4th, 5th form in thes, the 2N strand, 4th, 5th dommittee, the 12 School Culture Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 Imentoring anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher: Sequined to serve on at least two or three 7 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 16 tachers: How mind. 17 A. A teast three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 20 Okay. If you could tell me the three you 21 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand. The was another acrony m. English Language 22 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. This sont of an old acronym. 23 an old acronym. A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned. 34 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about storealy addiffications that you	3	separate committees?	3	
6 main committee, as well as serve on your grade level 6 there was damage that had to be undone and in level 7 committee and also on your strand committee, were you 6 the bilingual strand or were you the ESL strand. There 9 was one for each grade, one kindergurten, 1st, 2nd, 10 and one bilingual. So I vas 10 and the School Culture Committee, and one were and a low in these 8 13 Linentoring anybody last year? I had a student 11 haven't actually said that about not po' ti. 1 13 Linentoring anybody last year? I had a student 11 haven't actually said that about mus concernes. I talked 14 teachers required to serve on at least two or three can't be helped by a stable home life or a stable 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 10 motivated they were, it crodes their ability to 18 A. At least three. 10 out of the grad, it what the there you 20 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it cancel achony strand, and the 11 21 strand, which was another acronym. English Language 20 Subad the about the situations where the 22 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an oda carony doer regarding the qua	4	A. Those were in addition to the ones I've	4	completely, but in case, it was probably a
7 committee and also on your strand committee, were you 8 the bilingual strand or were you the ESL strand. There 8 the bilingual strand or were you the ESL strand. The SL strand, and the SL strand, and the SL strand,	5	already named, so you had to serve on one of those four	5	pretty wasted year. With class,
8 the bilingual strand or were you the ESL strand. There 9 9 9 9 9 1	6	main committees as well as serve on your grade level	6	
 9 was one for each grade, one kindergarten, 1st. 2nd, 10 3rd, 4th, 5th, one in ESL and one bilingual. So I was 11 on the ESL strand, the 3rd, 4th, 5th Committee, the 12 School Culture Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 I mentioning anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher. That is all I can think of right now. 14 Usation I and the SL strand, the 3rd, 4th, 9th Committee, the 15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind. 16 A. A tleast three. 17 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 19 Served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 12 clear in my mind. 16 A. A tleast three. 17 Just was another acronym. English Language 12 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of 3 an old acronym. 18 Trand, which was another acronym. English Language 19 A. New, we've spent some time talking about 3 an eady acronym. 19 Page 349 10 Ar Vou know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 which is something they our there there you 3 an eady acronym. 19 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 19 which is something they are credentialed on the you there corears sou had regarding the qualifications of 4 cacherry who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 19 which was another acronym, therefore credentialed. 10 An Wat I'm thinking is that it is not really about 19 which is something that you there concerned. 11 May are and stilb ear party lowy tother concerned. 12 how mean and of the curiculus her taught, it 13 which here are any more instances the that you haver at a day to did you haver any other concerned about. 14 there are any more instances the that you haver at a day to get why the kids. And to 11 watch the way she taught it was just the qualify of 12 whether the people who there core people 13 which is something that you are redentialed and they 14 they pene and stilb ear are there are people 15 which whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qu	7		7	
10 3rd, 4th, 5th, one The ESL and one bilingual. So I was 11 on the ESL strand, the 3rd, 4th, 5th Committee, the 13 I mentoring anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher. That is all I can think of right now. 15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 18 A. A tleast three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five taceler group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safty and Culture. The truth is, it 25 bevelopment. We don't use ELD any more. It is sord 3 and acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 7 a dtrooy wit drive yave other concerned, is you have at ready tod me about. 6 Nowe ther tach quily tou dave on remaing if	8			
11 on the ESL strand, the 3rd, 4th, 5th Committee, the 12 School Culture Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 Imentoring anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher. That is all 1 can think of right now. 15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 22 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 23 mod acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 25 some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 4 ant old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 on old acronym. 4 You know, as far as the suit is concerned. 4 You know, as far as the suit is concerned. 5 medified or on tuping your university 4 You know, as far as the suit is concerned.	9		9	
12 School Culture Committee and I was the union rep. Was 13 Imentoring anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher. That is all I can think of right now. 15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 O. Avay. If you could tell me the three you 18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 breedownt. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerns on tang tregarding the qualifications of teachers who tanght at you do three arconym, English Language. 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 3 an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerns on tang regarding the qualififications of teachers who tanght at you do	10			
13 I mentoring anybody last year? I had a student 14 teacher. That is all I can think of right now. 15 Q. Just so I have i clear in my mind, were 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 Committees? 18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 10 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 11 clear in my mind. 12 clear in my mind. 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acromym. 14 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 25 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acromym. 16 teachers who taught at it is nor tangly about the grading the qualifications of teachers who taught at it is nor tangly about where the or moly on the urg of there, it was a very distressing than own. I could 16 Now kwe've spent some time talking about 17 mediocre teacher. What was it is no reacher Credentialed and they are and how was far as the suit is concerned. 18 what it is nor traily about 19 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned.				
14 teacher. That is all I can think of right now. 14 i. They carl't lobrate it and rebound from it. They 15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 15 can't be helped by a stable home life or a stable 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 neighborhood. No matter how bright they are and how 17 committees? 16 in. They carl't lobrate line or a stable 18 A. At least three. 17 in. They carl't lobrate line or a stable 10 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 16 function in the school is going to blow them off the 21 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 12 Ust want to say more specifically that my 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand. It was called ELD 12 istrand, which was another acronym, English Language 14 g. Now, we've spent some time talking about 14 there are any more instances like that over your five 3 an old acronym. file qualifications of there are any more instances like that over your five 4 You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 14 4 there are any more instances like that over your five 9 A. You know, as far as the sui	12	-		
15 Q. Just so I have it clear in my mind, were 15 can't be helped by a stable home life or a stable 16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 16 neighborhood. No matter how bright they are and how 18 A. At least three. 16 neighborhood. No matter how bright they are and how 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 15 can't be helped by a stable home life or a stable 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 15 countines four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 21 clear in my mind. 24 Culture School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 24 24 Culture School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 24 Q. I want to make sure I've given you the 25 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 16 concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've 3 an old acronym. four, five teacher gualifications of 16 there are any more instances like that very our five 3 already testified to? A. None that I can think of right now. I could 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 4 A. None that I can think of right now. I could 5	13			
16 teachers required to serve on at least two or three 17 committees? 18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay, If you could tell me the three you 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 2 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of 3 an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerms you had regarding the qualifications of 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 9 already testified to? 10 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 12 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 mediore teacher. Whatm yunderstanding of the stature				
17 committees? 18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 3 an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you ware concerned, allow any other concerns son u har eagring teacher qualifications that you haven't already told me about. 4 already testified to? 10 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialed, the way she taught, it was just the qualify of the strate or watch her teach. It was almost physically painful sometimes to watch her each. It was almost physically op inful sometimes to watch her each. It was almost physically op inful sometimes to watch her each. It was almost physically op inful sometimes to watch her each. It was almost physically op inful sometimes to watch her each. It was almost physically in any kid's life is a lon	1			
18 A. At least three. 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 19 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you 20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 Page 341 Strand, which was another acronym, English Language Covelopment. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of	1			÷ .
 Q. Okay. If you could tell me the three you served on, for example, this past year, so I have it clear in my mind. A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 Page 349 Page 341 I strand, which was another acronym, English Language Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an odd acronym. Page 349 Page 349 Page 349 Page 349 Page 349 Page 341 I strand, which was another acronym, English Language Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about Some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns a laready testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what'n thuking is that it is not really about whether the people who have already been credentialed, there, it was a very distressing thing for me as a teacher to watch her teach. It was almost physically painful sometimes to watch her with her kids. And to there, it acrony and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she taught, it that magement and of the curriculum she takeds' there, it acrony any on though the commission on Teacher Credentialing. It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified or not qualified because you can have all th	-			
20 served on, for example, this past year, so I have it 21 clear in my mind. 22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 24 Culture - School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 26 Strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of 3 an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 7 were employed there, did you have any other concerns 9 already testified to? 10 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 which is something that you do through your university 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 whether the people who have already been credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed, 16 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 15 ti sont whether or not they are credentailated, 16				
 21 clear in my mind. A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the Culture School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 Page 340 Page 341	1			
22 A. Yes, my last year at Bryant was the three, 23 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the 23 Culture - School Staty and Culture. The truth is, it happen like that. 24 Culture - School Staty and Culture. The truth is, it 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 26 Page 349 Q. I want to make sure I've given you the 27 bevelopment. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 3 an old acronym. Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 7 were employed there, did you have any other concerns regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't 3 areday testified to? A. None that I can think of right now. I could 7 was there, it was a very distressing thing for me as a teacher to watch her teach. It was almost physically 9 paint something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialed, 16 they have have are are popeed who have already been credentialed. made me really sad to see what was happening to them. 17 that paper and still be a pretly lousy teacher or a				
 four, five teacher group, the ESL strand, and the Culture School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 strand, which was another acronym, English Language Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, which is something that you do through your university which is something that you do through your university ti snot whether or not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute tis not whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified no not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute is we're talking about whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified nor not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a is we're talking about whether or not ther are people who have been placed on the job on emergency credentials who aren't even trained or are barely trained and that didn't happen all that often at Bryant. It happened in the case of that of the care of the case of that at a traine case of the care of the case of the care of the care		•		
24 Culture School Safety and Culture. The truth is, it 24 Q. I want to make sure I've given you the 25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD Page 349 Page 349 Page 349 1 strand, which was another acronym, English Language Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you 7 were employed there, did you have any other concerns 9 already testified to? 10 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 14 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute				
25 wasn't called the ESL strand. It was called ELD 25 opportunity to identify all of the situations where the Page 349 24 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've 25 opportunity to identify all of the situations where the Page 351 26 opportunity to identify all of the situations where the 27 an old acronym. It is sort of an old acronym. 28 opportunity to identify all of the situations regarding for an old acronym. It is sort concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 29 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you Water employed there, did you have any other concerns 30 already testified to? A. None that I can think of right now. I could 31 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about Years at Bryant that you haven't already been credentialed, 32 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about Years at anguagement and of the curriculum she taught, it made me really sad to see what was happening to them. 33 It is not whether or not they are credentialed, and they apper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the strattifie is we'n talking about whether or not there are people Year 34 It				**
Page 349Page 3511strand, which was another acronym, English Language1concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've2Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym.1concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've3discussed in some detail the situations regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testfied to?1concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've discussed in some detail the situations regarding if there are any more instances like that over your five years at Bryant that you haven't already told me about.3and tir m thinking is that it is not really about4None that I can think of right now. I could turing the time interaction was there, it was a very distressing thing for me as a teacher to watch her teach. It was almost physically10A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialed, are qualified or not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute is we're talking about whether or not there are people who have been placed on the job on emergency credentials who aren't even trained or are barely trained and that didn't happen all that often at a Bryant. It happened in the case of the formation of the formation of the case of the formation				
 1 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of a nold acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what I'm thinking is that it is not really about which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 11 tis not whether or not they are credentialed and they 12 whether the paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 13 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 who have been placed on the job on emergency 20 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 21 trained and that didn't happened in the case of the provident of the case of the case of the provident of the ca	2.5	wash i cance are hop suane. It was called EDD	25	opportunity to identify all of the situations where the
 1 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of a nold acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what I'm thinking is that it is not really about which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 11 tis not whether or not they are credentialed and they 12 whether the paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 13 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 who have been placed on the job on emergency 20 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 21 trained and that didn't happened in the case of the provident of the case of the case of the provident of the ca		······································		
 1 strand, which was another acronym, English Language 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of a nold acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what I'm thinking is that it is not really about which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 11 tis not whether or not they are credentialed and they 12 whether the paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 13 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 who have been placed on the job on emergency 20 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 21 trained and that didn't happened in the case of the provident of the case of the case of the provident of the ca		Page 349		Page 351
 2 Development. We don't use ELD anymore. It is sort of an old acronym. 4 Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about 5 some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you not regarding teacher qualifications that you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? 6 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialed, which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialeng. 11 what I'm thinking about whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 15 they paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of A they we have and that didn't happen all that often at 24 It happened in the case of A they we have and that didn't happen all that often at 24 It happened in the case of A they we have and that didn't happened in the case of A they we have have an tappropriate teacher. 24 It happened in the case of A they we have have have have and have and have have have have have have and have have have have have have have have	1	strend which was another acronym English Language	1	concerns that you are concerned about arose and we've
 an old acronym. Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what I'm thinking is that it is not really about what I'm thinking is that it is not really about whether the people who have already been credentialed, this not whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified or not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute is we're talking about whether or not there are people who have been placed on the job on emergency credentials who aren't even trained or are barely trained and that didn't happen all that often at Bryant. It happened in the case of trained or are barely trained and that didn't happen all that often at Bryant. It happened in the case of trained or ant bare at thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely thappened in the case of trained or at barely	1			
4Q. Now, we've spent some time talking about some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to?4there are any more instances like that over your five years at Bryant that you haven't already told me about. A. None that I can think of right now. I could just tell you, during the time just tell you, during the time just tell you, during the time is weither the people who have already been credentialed, there are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 				
 5 some concerns you had regarding the qualifications of teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 2 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the proceed of the case of the proceed of the case of the case				
 6 teachers who taught at Bryant. Over the five years you were employed there, did you have any other concerns 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the process of the process of the teaces of the process of the pr				
7were employed there, did you have any other concerns regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to?7just tell you, during the timewas8regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to?8there, it was a very distressing thing for me as a 910A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11what I'm thinking is that it is not really about9teacher to watch her teach. It was almost physically painful sometimes to watch her with her kids. And to 1112whether the people who have already been credentialed, 1310her management and of the curriculum she taught, it 1413which is something that you do through your university 				
 8 regarding teacher qualifications that you haven't already testified to? A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 12 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the case of the provident of the case of th				
 9 already testified to? 9 teacher to watch her teach. It was almost physically 10 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 12 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the provident of the case of the provident of the case of the	1 .		[
 A. You know, as far as the suit is concerned, what I'm thinking is that it is not really about what I'm thinking is that it is not really about whether the people who have already been credentialed, which is something that you do through your university and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they are qualified or not qualified because you can have all that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute is we're talking about whether or not there are people who have been placed on the job on emergency credentials who aren't even trained or are barely trained and that didn't happen all that often at Bryant. It happened in the case of the family and th	1			
 11 what I'm thinking is that it is not really about 12 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the case of the provident of the provident of the tabulation of the case of the provident of the case of the provident of the case of the provident of the provident of the case of the provident of the	1		-	
 12 whether the people who have already been credentialed, 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the process of the process				
 13 which is something that you do through your university 14 and through the Commission on Teacher Credentialing. 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 24 It happened in the case of the provided and it 	12		12	
 15 It is not whether or not they are credentialed and they 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the table of t	13	which is something that you do through your university	13	
 16 are qualified or not qualified because you can have all 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the c			14	
 17 that paper and still be a pretty lousy teacher or a 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of an an an antity 24 It happened in the case of an antity 			15	
 18 mediocre teacher. What my understanding of the statute 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the c			1	
 19 is we're talking about whether or not there are people 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of the case of				
 20 who have been placed on the job on emergency 21 credentials who aren't even trained or are barely 22 trained and that didn't happen all that often at 23 Bryant. It happened in the case of an an				
21credentials who aren't even trained or are barely21A. She was an inappropriate teacher.22trained and that didn't happen all that often at22Q. She was poor fit for the school?23Bryant. It happened in the case of th			1	
22trained and that didn't happen all that often at22Q. She was poor fit for the school?23Bryant. It happened in the case of the school23A. Yes.24It happened in the case of the school24MS. LHAMON: Are you asking if she was a				
23Bryant. It happened in the case of23A. Yes.24It happened in the case ofAnd it24MS. LHAMON: Are you asking if she was a	1	÷		
24 It happened in the case of And it 24 MS. LHAMON: Are you asking if she was a				
	1			
2.5 nappened in the case, really, of 2.5 poor fit for the school for that classroom or whether			1	
	25	happened in the case, really, of who	25	poor 111 for the school for that classroom or whether

Page 352 Page 354 MR. ROSENTHAL: Off the record. 1 she was a poor teacher in general in any classroom and 1 2 (Recess taken.) not in a classroom for which she had not had training? 2 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. I would like to 3 3 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I assume, and correct me switch to a different topic at this point. Did you if I'm wrong, I assume you were referring to the class 4 4 5 have any concerns while at Bryant about the existence that she actually taught as opposed to speculating as 5 of any kind of rodents on campus? to how she might have taught another class. Am I 6 6 A. Laura Hernandez and I both had mice in our 7 7 incorrect in that belief? 8 classroom, so did Indelisa Carrillo. They could be --8 A. I can't imagine -- I know where] is teaching now. She is in and -- or she was the 9 well, if you saw a mouse or a rat or droppings in your 9 last I heard. I -- she was not a reflective teacher. 10 classroom as well as cockroaches or ants, which I also 10 had, you would tell the secretary at the front desk and 11 She was very arrogant and really certain she was always 11 she would have somebody -- I don't know if they worked 12 12 doing an excellent job, which was one of the things for the school district or worked for an extermination 13 that was disturbing about her. She -- I don't know if 13 14 company. They would come out and spray your room with 14 she is a good teacher now. I know that at the time, she had the energy and the confidence to take on this 15 chemicals. 15 Q. Why don't we deal with your particular class, but her idea of success with kids was her idea 16 16 classroom first. First of all, over your five years at 17 17 that she could make them be quiet and that is not what Bryant, was your class always -- were you always 18 teaching is. 18 19 Q. Was it your opinion that I 19 located in the same physical classroom? was a 20 A. The first two years I was in Room 6. The 20 poor fit for that particular class or was she a poor 21 fit for teaching at Bryant at all? 21 last three years I was in Room 11. 22 A. She was a poor fit for that particular class 22 Q. And did you experience any problems with 23 and my kids that had had her as a day-to-day sub said 23 rodents or insects in each of those rooms? 24 A. I do not remember problems in Room 6, but I they hated her. I still have letters from them saying, 24 25 remember the ants, cockroaches, and mouse in 11. 25 "Please come back. She is so cruel." And it is really Page 353 Page 355 Q. And just so I'm clear, do you know whether 1 1 sad. 2 t is no longer working at 2 you had any problems regarding any insects or rodents Q. You said 3 while you were in Room 6? 3 Brvant? A. I don't remember if I did or I did not. 4 A. She is down in the area somewhere. 4 5 Q. Do you know the circumstances of her leaving 5 Q. Can you describe for me the problems you had 6 **Bryant**? 6 in Room 11 with respect to, let me start with ants 7 A. Yes. 7 first. 8 8 A. There would be ants sometimes around the Q. Do you know if she was -- can you describe 9 for me the circumstances as you know them? 9 sink, and telephone, and window, and there would sometimes be cockroaches as well, but they were never 10 A. She was told at the end of her school year 10 -- I never had swarms of insects. 11 that she needed to interview elsewhere for a position 11 Q. When you say, "Sometimes," was it -- is in another school and when she pressed the principal to 12 12 find out why, the principal, Ms. Zita, was vague with 13 there some way you could estimate about how frequently 13 her and said she didn't think there would be a position 14 you could see either ants or roaches in Classroom 11? 14 15 available for her because we were going to be reducing 15 A. A couple times a year. Q. And in those instances, did you report that 16 the number of classrooms at our school. I don't 16 17 believe that we were reducing classrooms and that is 17 problem to the principal's secretary along the lines 18 why wasn't asked to come back. 18 you described? 19 I know two other teachers observed 19 A. Yes. I think so. 20 in her classroom and went and asked the Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken 20 principal and made some very candid remarks and to deal with the ants or roaches that were present in 21 21 22 observations of how she taught her class, especially in 22 your classroom? 23 the way that she taught reading and the three of them 23 A. I remember being in my room once when 24 came to a consensus that she didn't belong at the 24 somebody came upstairs to spray. I don't remember why 25 school anymore, so she was told to look elsewhere. 25 he came upstairs to spray. I don't know if he was the

	Page 356		Page 358
1	guy that was there to make sure that the ants, the	1	second.
2	cockroaches, or the mice were killed, but he came up	2	(Recess taken.)
3	with pesticides.	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Now, you testified that
4	Q. Do you recall whether, after reporting to	4	you found what you believed to be evidence of a mouse
5	the principal's secretary, the problems you had with	5	or mice in Classroom 11 by the hole in the papier-mache
6	respect to ants and roaches, whether the problem was	6	materials you had as well as a hole in a bag of flour
7	resolved thereafter?	7	that you've described. Do you recall when that
8	A. I think it was resolved.	8	happened?
9	Q. Just so it will be easier for me, can you	9	A. In my last year teaching there, but I don't
10	tell me the principal's secretary's name? You may have	10	know what time of year.
11	told me before, but it has escaped me if I have.	11	Q. That was during the 2000/2001 school year?
12	A. I think at that point, it was Larry Alegre	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	and the secretary had the same kind of turnover rate	13	Q. Did you notice that evidence on the same
14	that the teachers did, so I have no idea which one it	14	occasion or were those two separate occasions?
15	was and right now, I can't remember any of their	15	A. Those were two separate occasions.
16	names Sandy. Sandy, that was her name, one of them	16	Q. Both during that particular school year?
17	anyway.	17	A. Yes. I think both times, they no, I was
18	Q. Probably for simplicity's sake, I'll refer	18	going to say I think it was in the spring, but I can't
19	to that person as the principal's secretary, then.	19	actually say for certain.
20	A. Uh-huh.	20	Q. Were both of those items maintained in the
		20	
21	Q. Can you describe for me the problems you		same cabinet?
22	experienced in Classroom 11 with respect to any	22	A. They were maintained in the same part of the
23	rodents?	23	room. The southeast corner of my room had two closets,
24	A. I found I had a package of papier-mache	24	a counter, a sink, and I also had back there a large
25	material which is shredded newspaper treated with some	25	table, a small refrigerator and two cooking elements
	Dage 257		Page 359
	Page 357		Page 559
1	kind of glue and it was in one of my closets and as I	1	because I was teaching chemistry back there and that is
2	was looking, I noticed there was a hole in it and a lot	2	also where we made art, like salt doughs and things
3	of it had spilled on to the shelf, so I pulled it out	3	like that, so they were all in the same part of the
4	and there were some students in my room that day and	4	room.
	no. No. No. I noticed that that had been eaten into.		
5			() Driver to noticing these items did you over
6		5	Q. Prior to noticing those items, did you ever
6	I also had a large bag of flour in my room, a 25-pound	6	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there
7	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled		see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11?
		6	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there
7	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled	6 7	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11?
7 8 9	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence.	6 7 8	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw
7 8 9 10	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and	6 7 8 9 10	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings.
7 8 9 10 11	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was	6 7 8 9 10 11	see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take
7 8 9 10 11 12	bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know. Q. After the two occasions in which you noticed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bag of flour, and that had been eaten into, nibbled away on a corner, so that was evidence. I saw a mouse in Indelisa's room. I was with Indelisa when there was a mouse in her room and they were trying to catch it. I don't know if it was the same mouse or not. Q. Just so I'm clear, did you ever see any mice in Classroom 11? A. I can't say the mice I'm thinking of were from my room or Indelisa's room. Q. I'm trying to get a sense of whether you saw a physical mouse in Classroom 11 at any time. A. I don't remember. I think that if I had, it would not have alarmed me unless I had seen a bunch of them. Just one mouse wouldn't have alarmed me. I would have probably just thought, "Mouse. We have a mouse in here," because I knew there were other mice in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 see any other evidence that indicated to you that there were mice or any other rodents in Classroom 11? A. I saw no evidence other than those gnawing, those holes gnawed open on those art bags. I never saw droppings. Q. After noticing that evidence, did you take any steps in an effort to deal with whatever rodent problem might exist? A. I always told the principal's secretary if something like that had come up and then I just assumed they would take care of it. Q. And do you know whether any steps were taken to address that problem? A. I don't know. Q. You identified one instance earlier in which somebody came to use chemicals in the room to alleviate one of the problems. Might that have been the response to the possible rodent problem you identified? A. It might have been, but I don't know. Q. After the two occasions in which you noticed

	Page 360		Page 362
1	evidence of possible rodents in your classroom, do you	1	instances?
2	recall there being any further evidence?	2	A. Once was Indelisa's room, as I just said,
3	A. No, I don't.	3	once was in the room of Laura Hernandez.
4	Q. Was it your belief that whatever problem had	4	You know what? I saw them for sure, the
5	existed had been resolved?	5	mouse, in Indelisa's room. I was in Laura's room when
6	A. When I was working in hotel and restaurant	6	she said she had it trapped under the waste basket, so
7	studies many, many, many years ago, the adage was if	7	I didn't see it because she couldn't lift it up,
8	you see one cockroach, there are 10,000 behind the	8	otherwise it was going to escape. I'm assuming I saw
9	wall. And in working in restaurants, you come to	9	the one in my room just because it was a vivid memory
10	assume that whenever you see evidence of pests or	10	of me looking at the evidence of it chewing through the
11	vermin, that you are only seeing the tip of the	11	bags of stuff, but I don't know if I saw it, but I saw
12	iceberg.	12	evidence in all three rooms and definitely saw the
13	In working at Bryant, whenever I would see	13	mouse when we were in Indelisa's.
14	an ant or a small river of ants in the garden, I always	14	Q. That is the one occasion when you
15	thought that means we have an ant nest somewhere here	15	specifically remember actually seeing a mouse?
16	and the same is true for the cockroaches. If you	16	A. Indelisa's classroom was right next to mine.
17	peeled away the paper in Indelisa's room on the wall,	17	Q. Do you recall when that was?
18	you would see a stream of cockroaches and things	18	A. I don't.
19	scurrying so you knew they were in the building. So in	19	Q. Was there a way to limit it to one
20	terms of being resolved, for me, resolved is getting	20	particular year or are you not able to do that?
21	them out of my face, get them out of the kids' face.	21	A. I'm not able to do it. I'm able to the
22	Don't let us see them. Don't let us have to pursue	22	last two years I was there, if I'm including Laura
23	cracking any of their old crusty bodies open. Let us	23	Hernandez, but for sure the mouse in Indelisa's room
24	just work, and if they are in the foundation or the	24	was in the last year I was there.
25	structure, whatever, but I don't want to see them, so	25	Q. Do you know whether those instances of mouse
	Page 361		Page 363

when you asked can I presume or believe that was taken sightings were reported to anybody at the school? 1 1 care of, I can believe that something was done to keep 2 2 A. I know I reported my mouse sighting. I know 3 them out of my sight. Was the building rid of them? 3 Indelisa reported hers and I think the custodian was My assumption would be no, the building wasn't rid of 4 4 involved in trying to trap the one that Laura Hernandez 5 them. They are also very sly. They are good at not 5 had in her room, so I believe there were notifications of some kind to somebody, but I don't know if all three 6 getting caught. 6 7 7 Q. Now, you testified earlier there was one were logged in the book downstairs where you were 8 occasion where you recall someone who came to your 8 supposed to log down reports of pest sightings. 9 class to do something in connection with either the 9 Q. Do you know whether any steps were taken to 10 insects or possible rodent problem you had in your 10 deal with the sightings of mice by Ms. Carrillo and Ms. classroom, did you have -- do you have an understanding 11 Hernandez? 11 12 as to what that individual did? 12 A. No. I don't know. 13 A. The only thing I know he did was spray 13 Q. Do you know whether exterminators came to 14 chemicals. And I don't know if it was for rodents or Bryant on any sort of regular basis? 14 15 15 for pests. A. I don't think they ever came on a regular 16 Q. Do you know whether that was during the 16 basis, no. 17 2000/2001 school year? 17 Q. Was the instance you identified where an 18 A. I believe it was in my last year there. I 18 exterminator came to your class the only instance you 19 know it was once I was in Room 11. I know it wasn't in recall where such an individual came to Bryant? 19 20 Room 6. 20 A. No. I had seen exterminators on site before. 21 Q. Do you recall the total number of times 21 but I don't know what room they were going to or who 22 they had been called by or what they had been called 22 you've seen any rodents at Bryant during your five 23 years there? 23 for. 24 24 A. Three. Q. Were there any other problems relating to 25 25 Q. Can you tell me about each of those rodents or insects at Bryant that you haven't already

	Page 364		Page 366
1	told me about?	1	onto the cafeteria and multipurpose room. No other
2	A. No. You know, I just want to say in the	2	situations or instances of overcrowding are coming to
3	grand scheme of things, all of the things I had serious	3	my head right now.
4	troubles with at Bryant, this wasn't one of them.	4	Q. Now, you said, in your opinion, if all the
5	Q. Are there any problems with respect to	5	students strike that.
6	fungus or mold at Bryant Elementary during the five	6	You said, in your opinion, when there were
7	years you were teaching there?	7	300 plus students at Bryant, if they were all on the
8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	8	yard, in your opinion, it was unsafe. Was it ever the
9	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.	9	case that all the students would be on the yard at
10	A. Not in my classrooms.	10	once?
11	Q. Are you aware of any such problems in any	11	A. In the mornings before the school day
12	other parts of Bryant?	12	officially began, everybody from kindergarten through
13	A. Not that I'm aware of.	13	5th grade could be on the yard.
14	Q. Did you ever hear that it was a problem in	14	Q. Any other times?
15	any part of Bryant during the five years you were	15	A. Very rare occasions when we would have a
16	teaching there?	16	special assembly, they might be released to go outside
17	MS. LHAMON: I think it is asked and	17	to burn steam for a little bit to go back to classes.
18	answered. When you asked if she is aware, she could	18	Q. Did students spend time on the yard on a
19	have heard about it, too.	19	daily basis for recess?
20	MR. ROSENTHAL: I didn't want to limit it to	20	A. Yes.
21	her knowing for a fact that was the case. I want to	21	Q. Just so I'm clear, you said recess was split
22	know if she heard it was the case and perhaps you don't	22	roughly in threes, so that there were approximately 100
23	know whether or not it was true.	23	students on the yard at a time?
24	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	24	A. In my last year there, the school had
25	THE WITNESS: Not that I can think of.	25	reduced in population down to about 220 to 240 and it
	Page 365		Page 367

-		-	in the series of
2	concerns with respect to overcrowding at Bryant	2	recess n
3	Elementary?	3	3rd had a
4	A. Boy, that is such a broad question. There	4	separate re
5	are so many ways I could attack that. I mean, when all	5	be 80 kids
6	the kids were on the yard, especially the first couple	6	safe, but a
7	of years that I was there, 300 kids on that small play	7	one time, i
8	yard, it was not safe. It is a rectangular blacktop.	8	Q. W
9	I can't give you the dimensions of it. I know if you	9	describe for
10	run around 12 times, it is one mile. We had to split	10	A. Ye
11	the recesses up in three different groups to keep them	11	did not ha
12	small enough in number for the children to be safe to	12	kids would
13	play.	13	other stude
14	The school had, in trying to comply with	14	kinds of b
15	reducing class size for K through 3 down to 20	15	Q. W
16	students, had to use a couple of rooms in the school	16	outside for
17	that had not traditionally been classrooms and for a	17	A. Al
18	few years, I think the first three years that I was	18	credential
19	there, the teacher's supply room was converted into a	19	Q. W
20	classroom and it was a sort of small room just off the	20	out on the
21	cafeteria on the inside of the school. It had two	21	A. It
22	doors, no windows. And to me, that room seemed	22	always be
23	overcrowded. You could fit the people in there, but it	23	last few ye
24	was incredibly hot, very stuffy and if you opened the	24	paraprofes
25	doors to let air in, you would be opening the doors	25	the special

- MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Okay. Did you have any 1 was still split in threes where 1st and 2nd had a no. Kindergarten/1st was at recess. 2nd/ separate recess, and 4th and 5th had a ecess. That way, it would just be --it would s on the yard at once and that was considered anything over 100 kids on that yard at any it was not safe. Vhen you say it was not safe, can you for me what you mean by that? es. If the children were allowed to run or ave supervised play in very limited areas, ld run into each other. Jump ropes would slap dents. Footballs and basketballs and other balls would hit kids in the head. Vere students supervised when they were or recess? Il students have to be supervised by a led person at all times, yes. Vere there a set number of adult supervisors e yard during student recess? think ideally, at a minimum, it would e the principal and one other person. In the ears when I was there, there were a couple of
 - essionals, all one word, who were assigned to
 - the special needs students who might be accompanying 25

	Page 368		Page 370
1		1	-
1 2	their special need student outside, so there may be as	2	classrooms.
	many as three or four adults outside and I've observed the outside yard being supervised by just one person at		Q. Putting aside the tutoring areas and the resource areas actually, let me ask you a quick
3 4	a time.	3 4	question about those areas. Were those areas ever used
			1
5	Q. When you say you observed situations where	5	as meeting places for actual classes?
6 7	there was only one person supervising students on the yard, was that the exception rather than the rule?	6 7	A. No, small classes. Q. When you say, "Small classes," were those
8	A. Yes.	8	students who were pulled out of their normal class for
9	Q. Did that happen frequently?	9	periods of time during the day to receive specialized
10	A. I don't know. I didn't go out and check the	10	attention?
10	yard every day. I don't know how frequently it	11	A. Right. The only two rooms that were used
12	happened. It would happen when Mr. Alegre would be	12	for full classrooms were the ones I spoke about before,
12	called to a special meeting or he had to deal with a	12	both of them off the cafeteria/multipurpose room which
14	disaster and he couldn't be outside supervising the	14	was a room used all the time, not just for meals, drama
15	yard. He might leave somebody out there by themselves.	15	rehearsals, dance, indoor PE. And they had been
16	Q. You said a little while ago, during your	16	storage rooms, neither with windows, one without any
17	first three years at Bryant, there were rooms used for	17	access to the outside world at all, one with doors that
18	classrooms that were not traditional classrooms and you	18	led out into an alleyway and they were both turned into
19	described one classroom, one room that was used as a	19	classrooms. One stayed a classroom for two years and
20	classroom off the cafeteria. Were there any other	20	the other one is still a classroom.
21	examples of classrooms that were rooms that were used	21	MS. LHAMON: Can we go off the record for a
22	as classrooms that you did not believe were traditional	22	second?
23	classrooms?	23	(Recess taken.)
24	A. Yes.	24	MR. ROSENTHAL: We've agreed to suspend the
25	Q. Can you tell me	25	deposition for today. Ms. Malabed's back is bothering
	Page 369		Page 371
1	C C	1	č
1	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading	1	her and I have no objection for stopping today and
2	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were	1 2 3	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some
2 3	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no	3	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January
2 3 4	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four	3 4	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls	3 4 5	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation,
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise	3 4 5 6	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there.	3 4 5	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into	3 4 5 6 7	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some	3 4 5 6 7 8	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Then I think we're all set
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was another storage area that was converted into a tutoring	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was another storage area and that was used also by reading	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Then I think we're all set for today. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was another storage area and that was used also by reading tutors and special ed specialists for tutoring and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Then I think we're all set for today. Thank you. (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was another storage area and that was used also by reading tutors and special ed specialists for tutoring and meetings and things like that, mostly tutoring. That	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Then I think we're all set for today. Thank you. (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned at 3:50 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, the speech therapist and the reading recovery teacher both taught in closets. They were approximately six by eight feet, maybe, with no windows. And they would take as many as three or four kids in there to tutor them and unlike the other walls in the school, they were concrete walls, so the noise bounced around in there. A different supplies area was converted into a classroom and equipped with a chalkboard and some bulletin boards and that was used as a 2nd grade classroom for one or two years and then turned over to the After-School Care Program. A storage area just off the library part of the open architecture system was turned into the into a resource specialist's work area where she would tutor kids one on one or one on two or one on three, but among all that noise that was happening in the library and that was on the south end of the library. On the north end of the library, there was another storage area and that was used also by reading tutors and special ed specialists for tutoring and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	her and I have no objection for stopping today and continuing at a later day and we're discussing some potential dates. Looks like we may continue on January 9th. Anyway, just for our closing stipulation, can we stipulate that the original transcript be delivered to Ms. Lhamon's office; that the reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition transcript; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition; that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, any unsigned, uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected; and can we also stipulate that the transcript be signed under penalty of perjury? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Then I think we're all set for today. Thank you. (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 372 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at, California, this day of, 2001.	
24 25		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 373 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, JOHNNA FORD, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition nor in any way interested in the event of this cause and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.	
20 21 22 23 24 25	JOHNNA FORD, CSR 11268	